



C/36/6

ORIGINAL: English

DATE: October 17, 2002

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS
GENEVA

COUNCIL

Thirty-Sixth Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 24, 2002

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
AND IN THOSE STATES AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE
INITIATED THE PROCEDURE FOR ACCEDING TO UPOV
AND WHICH HAVE PROVIDED INFORMATION

prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION	2
EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAINTABLE	6
MAINTABLE	7
NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES	47
NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA	59
INDEX OF FAMILIES	81
INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES	84
INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES	91
INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES	95
INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES	102

INTRODUCTION

1. The 1978 Act of the International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that “the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species.” The 1991 Act of the Convention provides in its Article 3 that “each Contracting Party which is bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to all plant genera and species to which it applies, on the said date, the provisions of the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of five years after the said date, to all plant genera and species,” and that “each Contracting Party which is not bound by the Act of 1961/1972 or the Act of 1978 shall apply the provisions of this Convention, (i) at the date on which it becomes bound by this Convention, to at least 15 plant genera or species and, (ii) at the latest by the expiration of a period of 10 years from the said date, to all plant genera and species.”

2. This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa¹ that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by those States which have filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act or to Article 34(3) of the 1991 Act, a request for advice of the Council on the conformity of their laws with the Convention and which have provided information. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

3. This document contains the following parts:

- (a) a main table;
- (b) notes classified by States;
- (c) notes classified by taxa;
- (d) an index of families;
- (e) four indexes of common names.

4. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 6.

5. The main table contains neither the following States, nor the European Community, which protect the whole or essentially the whole plant kingdom: Argentina, Australia, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russian Federation, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, Uruguay, United Kingdom, United States of America. Details on the situation in those countries are given in the notes classified by States.

¹ The expression “protected taxon” and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

6. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

7. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the laws and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(a) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of Italy —with respect to certain taxa —Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(b) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(c) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

(i) The difference is small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(ii) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

8. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(a) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sánchez - Monje Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, 1980, Madrid;

(b) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Syngé - Oxford University Press;

(c) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(d) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Trees and Shrubs" by Hugues Vaucher, Biel - Bienne, 1986;

(e) "Flora Agrícola" by E. Sánchez - Monje - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación, Secretaría General Técnica, 1991, Madrid;

(f) “ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names” (second edition (1984) and fourth edition (2001) (<http://www.ars-grin.gov/~sbmljw/istaintrod.html>));

(g) R. Mansfeld - “Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten” - Akademie - Verlag, Berlin, 1959;

(h) “Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen” (tenth edition (of 1972), twelfth edition (of 1980), thirteenth edition (of 1984) and sixteenth edition (of 2000)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart;

(i) Internet: Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) (<http://www.ars-grin.gov/npgs/tax/index.html>).

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk

9. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(a) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar) ;

(b) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(c) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also coexist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French and Spanish, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes “Sakhalin fir” and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes “ivy-leaved Pelargonium”). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadowgrass).

10. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by “Allamanda.” This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. x milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

11. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to all species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the

case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small -flowered species, on the other (the large -flowered garden plants being called pansies). The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

12. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the “notes.” In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

13. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(a) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(b) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

14. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

15. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification.

16. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example “maidenhair fern” and “fern (maidenhair).” In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

17. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Country codes

AR	Argentina	FI	Finland	NO	Norway
AT	Austria	FR	France	NZ	New Zealand
AU	Australia	GB	United Kingdom	PA	Panama
BE	Belgium	HR	Croatia	PL	Poland
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	PT	Portugal
BO	Bolivia	IE	Ireland	PY	Paraguay
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	QZ	European Community
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	RO	Romania
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan	RU	Russian Federation
CL	Chile	KE	Kenya	SE	Sweden
CN	China	KG	Kyrgyzstan	SI	Slovenia
CO	Colombia	KR	Republic of Korea	SK	Slovakia
CZ	Czech Republic	LV	Latvia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DE	Germany	MA	Morocco	UA	Ukraine
DK	Denmark	MD	Republic of Moldova	US	United States of America
EC	Ecuador	MX	Mexico	UY	Uruguay
EE	Estonia	NI	Nicaragua	ZA	South Africa
ES	Spain	NL	Netherlands	ZW	Zimbabwe

Signs in the columns

X	Protected taxon
+	Taxon protected as a result of: a) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected) ; b) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).
(X), (+)	Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.
*	<u>Before a taxon name</u> : species name stabilized by ISTA; <u>After a taxon name</u> : refer to the Notes Classified by Taxa; <u>After X or +</u> : refer to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.
Numerals	refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAINTABLE/ TABLEAUPRINCIPAL / HAUPTTABELLE / CUADROPRINCIPAL

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<u>Abelia</u> R.Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Abies</u> Mill.	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	Abeto	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Abutilon</u> Mill.*	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Abutilon</u> mollisSweet*	-	-	-	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Abutilon</u> theophrasti Medik.*	-	-	ChinesischerHanf, ChinesischeJute, Samtpappel	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>Acacia</u> Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	Acacia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acaciapodalyriifolia</u> A.Cunn.ex G. Don	QueenslandSilverwattle, PearlAcacia	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Acanthaceae</u>	Acanthaceae	Acanthacées	Bärenklaugewächse	Acantáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Accasellowiana</u> (Berg)Burret* [Feijoaellowiana(Berg)Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acer</u> L.*	Maple	Érable,Sycomore	Ahorn	Arce	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Acernegundo</u> L.*	BoxElder	Négondo	Eschenahorn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Acerplatanoides</u> L.	NorwayMaple	Érablep lane	Spitzahorn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aceraceae</u>	Aceraceae	Acéracées	Ahorngewächse	Aceráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Achillea</u> L.*	Milfoil,Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	Milenrama,Aquilea, Altarreina,Milhojas	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Achillea</u> millefoliumL.	CommonYarrow	Achilléemillefeuille	Schafgarbe	Milenrama	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aconitum</u> L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	Acónito,Anapelo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Acrostichaceae</u>	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichacées	Saumfarne	Acrosticáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Actinidia</u> Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Actinidia</u> partim	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Actinidia</u> chinensisPlanch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia,Groseillede Chine	Kiwifrucht	Kiwi	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Actinidiaceae</u>	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiacées	Strahlengriffelgewächse	Actinidiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Adiantaceae</u>	Adiantaceae	Adiantacées	Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aerides</u> japonicaLindenetRchb.f. [Sedirea japonica(LindenetRchb.f.) GarayetSweet]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Aeschynanthus</u> Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	-	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <u>Aesculus</u> hippocastanumL.	HorseChestnut	Marronnier	GemeineRoßkatanie	CastañodeIndias	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenSchutztaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
AgapanthusL'Hér.	Agapanthus,AfricanLily, BlueLily	Agapanthe,Fleurd'amour	Agapanthus,Schmucklilie	Agapanto,Estrellademar	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Agaricaceae	Agaricaceae	Agaricacées	Blätterpilze	Agaricáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgaricusL. [A.bisporus(Lange.)Sing.]	Mushroom	Champignondecouche	Champignon	Champiñón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	Agavengewächse	Agaváceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgeratumL.*	Ageratum,Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	Agérato	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgeratumhoustonianumMill.	Ageratum,Flossflower	AgeratumduMexique	Leberbalsam	Agérato	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aglaonemas pp.	ChineseEvergreen	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Agropyrondesertorum(Fisch.ex Link)Schult[Triticumdesertorum Fisch.]	DesertWheatgrass, Standardcrested Wheatgrass	Chiendentdudésert	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgrostisL.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis,Agrostide	Straußgras	Agróstide	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*AgrostiscaninaL. [A.caninaL.ssp.caninaHwd]	VelvetBent	Agrostisdeschiens	Hundsstraußgras	Agróstidecanina,Agróstide deperro,Agróstideperr una	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgrostisgiganteaRoth	RedTop(BlackBent)	Agrostideblanche, Agrostidegéante	WeißesStraußgras, Fioringras	Agróstideblanca, Pastoquilla	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgrostisintermediaVeb.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgrostisstoloniferaL.	CreepingBent	Agrostideblanche,Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstraußgras	Agróstideestolonifera	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgrostisstoloniferaL.*xA.canina L.,A.capillarisL.xA.caninaL.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AgrostistenuisSibth.* [*A.capillarisL.]	BrownTop,CommonBent	Agrostidecommune	RotesStraußgras	Agróstidecomún	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
xAgrotriticumCifferrietGiacom. (AgropyronxTriticum)	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Aizoaceae	Aizoaceae	Aizoacées	Eiskrautgewächse	Aizoáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ajugamultiflora	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlcearoseaL.	Hollyhock	Rosetrémière	Stockmalve,Stockrose	Malvaloca,Malvarrosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*AlcearoseaL.*var.nigrahort.	Hollyhock	Rosetrémière	Stockmalve,Stockrose	Malvaloca,Malvarrosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alismataceae	Alismataceae	Alismatacées	Froschlöffelgewächse	Alismataáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alismaspp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlliumascalonicumL.*	Shallot	Échalote	Schalotte	Chalote	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.
AlliumcepaL. [A.cepaL.var.cepaHelm]	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	Cebolla	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
*AlliumcepaL.var.aggregatum G. Don	PotatoOnion	Oignonpatate	Kartoffelzwiebel	-	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
AlliumfistulosumL.	WelshOnion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	Cebolleta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlliumgiganteumRegel	GiantAllium	Oignon géant	-	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlliumporrumL. [A.porrumL.var.porrum]	Leek	Poireau	Porree	Puerro	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alliumxproliferum(Moench)Schrad. exWilld.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlliumsativumL. [A.sativumL.var.sativum]	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	Ajo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlliumchoenoprasumL.	Chives,Asatsuki	Ciboulette,Civette	Schnittlauch	Cebollino	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alocasia(Schott)G.Don* [A.xamazonicaAndré]	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia,Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	Alocasia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aloëspec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe,Bitterschopf	Aloe	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*AlopecuruspratensisL.	MeadowFoxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecuro,Coladezorra, Vulpino	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlpiniaRoxb.*	Alpinia	Alpinia	Alpinie	Alpinia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AlstroemeriaL.[A.-Hybridae; A.xhybrida]	Alstroemeria,HerbLily	Alströmère,LisdesIncas	Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
*Alysicarpusvaginalis(L.)DC. [HedysarumvaginaleL.]	AlyceClover,One-leaved Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanzgewächse	Amarantáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AmaranthusL.	Amaranth	Amarante	Amarant,Fuchsschwanz	Amaranto	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AmaranthuscruentusL.*	SlimAmaranth	Amarantepaniculée	Bastardfuchsschwanz	Achita,Mocodepavo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	Amarilidáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AmelanchierMedik.*	Serviceberry,Snowy Mespilus	Amélan chier	Felsenbirne	Guillomo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AmorphafruticosaL.*	FalseIndigo	Fauxindigo	Bastardindigo	Falsoíndigo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Amygdaluspec.[A.communisL.]; PrunusamygdalusBartock*; P.dulcis(Mill.)D.A.Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
Anacardiaceae	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiacées	Sumachgewächse	Anacardiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ananascomosus(L.)Merr.* [AnanasMill.]	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	Piña	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X
AnemoneL.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone,Windröschen	Anémona,Anemone	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AnethumgraveolensL.	Dill	Aneth	Dill	Eneldo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Angelicaadahurica(Fisch.)Benth.& Hook.f.exFranch.&Sav.	FragrantAngelica	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AngelicagigasNakai	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentioned in this list/indieser Listen nicht aufgeführt

IE,UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future/werdend demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
AngelicakoreanaMax. [OstericumkoreanumMax.]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AnigozanthosLabill.*	KangarooPaw	Anigozanthos	Känguruhblume	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Anisodonteak.B.Presl	GeorgeMallow,Hairy Mallow	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*AnnonacherimolaMill.	Annona,Cheri moya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	AnonadelPerú,Chirimoyo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
AnnonasquamosaL.	Annona,SugarApple, SweetSop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel,Süß sack, Zuckerapfel	Chirimoyo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
Annonaceae	Annonaceae	Annonacées	Cherimoyagewächse	Anonáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AnthephorapubescensNees	BottleBrushGrass	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Anthriscuscerefolium(L.)Hoffm.	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	Perifollo	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AnthuriumSchott*	Anthurium,TailFlower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	Anthurium	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AnthuriumxculorumBirdsey*	Anthurium,TailFlower	Anthurium	GroßeFlamingo blume	Anthurium	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Anthuriumxscherzerianumhort.non Schott*	Anthurium,TailFlower	Anthurium	KleineFlamingo blume	Anthurium	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
*AnthyllisvulnerariaL.	KidneyVetch	Anthyllidevulné raire,Trèf le jaunedessables	EchterWundklee, Tannenklee	Vulneraria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AntirrhinumL.*	Snapdragon	Mufler	Löwenmaul	Bocadedragón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*AntirrhinummajusL.	CommonSnap dragon	Mufler,Gueul edeloup, Gueuledelion	Löwenmaul	Bocadedragón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Apiaceae[Umbelliferae]	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	Umbelíferas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ApiumgraveolensL.[ApiumL.]	Celery,Celeriac	Céleri,Céleri -rave	Sellerie	Apio	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ApiumgraveolensL.var.dulce (Mill.)Pers.	Celery	Céleri	Bleich-,Stielsellerie	Apio	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ApiumgraveolensL.var.rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Céleri-rave	Knollensellerie	Apionabo,Apirrábano	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées(Ilicacées)	Stechpalmengewächse	Aquifoliáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
AraceaeJuss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	Aráceas	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ArachishypogaeaL.[ArachisL.]	Groundnut,Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuß	Cacahuete,Maní	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	Araliáceas	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	Araucárias	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ArctotisL.	Arctotis	Arctotis	Bärenohr	Arctotis	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ArgyranthemumWebbexSchultz Bip.*	DaisyBush	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
AristolochiaL.*	Dutchman'sPipe,Birthwort	Aristolochie	Pfeifenblume,Osterluzei	Aristolochia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* [Armoracia Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.]	Horse Radish	Raifortsauvage	Meerrettich	Rábanosalvaje	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aronia melanocarpa (Michx.) Elliott*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	Amelanquier	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. Setk. B. Presl [Arrhenatherum P. Beauv.]	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	Avena alta, Avena elevada, Fromental	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arundinaria Michx.*	-	-	Halbrohr, Rohrgras	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzengewächse	Asclepiadáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	Espárrago	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Asparagus densiflorus (Kunth) Jessop	Asparagus-fern	Aspergede Sprenger	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Aspidiaceae	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiacées	Schildfarngewächse	Aspidiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aspleniaceae	Aspleniaceae	Aspléniacées	Streifenfarngewächse	Aspleniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	Aster, Reina Margarita	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
Asteraceae [Compositae]	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	Compuestas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Astilbe Buch. - Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	Astilbe	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Astragalus membranaceus Bunge	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Atropella - donna L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	Belladonna	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Aulax Berg*	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	Aulax	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
*Avenabyzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	Avenaraja	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Avenanuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	Avenadesnuda	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
*Avenasativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	Avena	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	X
*Averrhoa carambola L.	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	Carambolo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkrautgewächse	Balsamináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bambusa Schreb.*	Bamboo	Bambou	Bambus	Bambú	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Barleria L.*	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	Barleria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	Begonia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Begonia-Elatior-Hybridae [B. x hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	Begonia elatior	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Begonia semperflorens - cultorum Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semperflorens	Semperflorens-Begonie	Begonia perpetua	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
*Begonia x tuberhybrida Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	Begonia tuberosa	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Listen nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werdend demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*BellisperennisL.	TrueDaisy,EnglishDaisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	Vellorita	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorngewächse	Berberidáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BerberisL.*	Berberis,Barberry	Berberis,Épine -vinette	Berberitze	Bérbero	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BergeniaMoench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	Bergenia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*BetavulgarisL.ssp.vulgarisvar. albaDC.[var.crassaAlef.;var. crassaMansf.;var.rapaceaK.Koch]	FodderBeet	Betteravefourragère	Runkelrübe	Remolachaforrajera	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*BetavulgarisL.ssp.vulgarisvar. altissimaDoell[var.saccharifera Alef.]	SugarBe et	Betteravesucrière	Zuckerrübe	Remolachaazucarera	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*BetavulgarisL.ssp.vulgarisvar. conditivaAlef.[var.esculentaL.; var. hortensis;var.vulgaris]	GardenBeet,Beetroot	Betteraverouge,Betterave potagère	RoteBete,RoteRübe	Remolacharoja,Remolacha demesa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
BetavulgarisL.ssp.vulgarisvar. vulgaris[var.cicla(L.)Ulrich]	Mangel,LeafBeet,Spinach Beet	Bettecommune,Poirée	Mangold	Acelga	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BetulaL.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	Abedul	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Betulaceae	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	Betuláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bignoniaceae	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniacées	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Blechnaceae	Blechnaceae	Blechnacées	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Boraginaceae	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	Boragináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BoragoL.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	Borraja	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BougainvilleaComm.exJuss.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	Buganvilla	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BouvardiaSalisb.*	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	Bouvardia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brachiariabrizantha(Hochst.ex A. Rich.)Stapf*	BreadGrass	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BrachyscomeCass.* [BrachycomeCass.]	SwanRiverDaisy	Brachycome	Brachycome	Brachycome	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
BRASSICA																										
*Brassica chinensisL.[B.rapaL. emend.Metzg.ssp.chinensis(L.) Hanelt]	ChineseCabbage,Pakchoi	ChoudeChine	Chinakohl	ColdeChina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brassica juncea(L.)Czern.etCoss. inCzern.	BrownMustard	Moutardebrune	Sareptasenf	MostazadeSarepta	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*Brassica napusL.																								
- var.napobrassica(L.)Rchb.* [ssp. rapiferaMetzg.]	Swede	Chou-navet,Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	Colinabo	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
- ssp.oleifera(Metzg.)Sinsk* [B.napusL.;B.napusL.var. oleiferaMetzg.;B.napusvar. napus;B.napusL.emend.Metzg. ssp.napus]	Rapeseed, SwedeRape, incl.OilseedRape	Colza	Raps	Colza	X	X	.	+	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X
*Brassica nigra(L.)W.D.J.Koch																								
	BlackMustard	Moutardenoire	SchwarzerSenf	Mostazanegra	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Brassica oleraceaL.																								
- convar. <u>acephala</u> (DC.)Alef.																								
- [partim][ssp.acephalaDC.]	FodderKale	Choufouurrager	Futterkohl	Colforrajera	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
+ var.gongylodesL.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	Colirrábano,	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ var.medullosaThell.	Marrow-stemKale	Choumoellier	Futterkohl	Coldemeollo	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
+ var.sabellicaL.	CurlyKale	Choufrisé	Grünkohl	Colrizada	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
+ var.viridisL.+var.medullosa Thell.	FodderKale	Choufouurrager	Futterkohl	Colforrajera	X	X	.	+	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
- convar. <u>botrytis</u> (L.)Alef.																								
- var.botrytis	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	Coliflor	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
- var.cymosaDuch. [var.italicaPlenck]	SproutingBroccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli(àjets)	Brokkoli,Spargel kohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	Brócoli	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
- convar. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.																								
- var.capitata(L.)Alef.	Cabbage	Choupommé	Kopfkohl	Repollo	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
+var.capitataL.f.albaDC. [var.albaDC.]	WhiteCabbage	Choucabus	Weißkohl,Weißkraut	Repolloblanco	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.
+var.capitataL.f.rubra(L.) Thell.[var.rubra(L.)Thell.]	RedCabbage	Chourouge	Rotkohl,Rotkraut	Lombarda	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	.
- var.sabaudaL.[var.bullataDC. +var.sabaudaL.]	SavoyCabbage	ChoudeMilan	Wirsing	ColdeMilán	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
- convar. <u>oleracea</u> var.gemmifera DC.[var.bullataDC.subvar. gemmiferaDC.]	BrusselsSprouts	ChoudeBruxelles	Rosenkohl	ColdeBruselas	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Brassica pekinensis(Lour.)Rupr. [B.rapaL.emend.Metzg.ssp. pekinensis(Lour.)Hanelt;B. CampestrisL.ssp.pekinensis(Lour.) Olsson]																								
	ChineseCabbage	ChoudeChine,Pétsai	Chinakohl	Colchina,Repollochino	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenschutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Brassica rapaL.																								
- ssp.chinensisJusl.	ChineseWhiteCabbage, PakChoi	ChoudeChine	Chinakohl	ColdeChina,Repollochino	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
- var.rapa(L.)Thell.[ssp.rapa; var. rapiferaMetzg.]	Turnip	Navet	Herbstrübe,Mairübe	Nabo	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.
- var.silvestris(Lam.)Briggs [var. oleifera(DC.)Metzg.]	TurnipRape	Navette	Rübsen	Nabina	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Brassicaceae[Cruciferae]	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	Crucíferas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	Bromeliáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
BromeliaceaeJuss.partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	Bromeliáceas	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.
Bromusauleticus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bromuscatharticus Vahl [B.uniolooidesH.B.K.]	RescueGrass	BromedeSchrader	Horntrespe	Cebadilla,Triguillo	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*BromusnermisLeys.	SmoothBrome(Awnless Brome)	Bromeinerme	WehrloseTrespe	Bromoinerme	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BromusriparaL.	Bromus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bromussitchensis	AlaskaBromeGrass	-	-	-	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BruniaLam.	Brunia	Brunia	Brunia	Brunia	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
BuddlejaL.*	Buddleia,Butterfly -bush	Buddleia	Buddleie,Schmet - terlingsstrauch	Budleya,Mariposa	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BuddlejadavidiiFranch.*	-	-	-	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddléiacées	Buddlejagewächse	Budleyáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
BupleurumfalcatumL.	Sickle-LeafHare's -Ear	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cactaceae	Cactaceae	Cactacées	Kaktusgewächse	Cactáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CalanthesicolorLindl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CalceolariaxherbeohybridaVoss	Slipperwort,SlipperFlower	Calcéolairehybride	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CalendulaofficinalisL.	PotMarigold	Soucidesjardins	Gartenringelblume	Caléndula,Maravilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CallistemonR.Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Callistephuschinensis(L.)Nees [CallistephusCass.]	ChinaAster	Aster,Aster deChine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CallunaSalisb.[C.vulgaris(L.)Hull*]	Heather,Ling	Callune	Besenheide	Brezo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CamelliaL.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	Camelia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Camelliasinensis(L.)O.Kuntze (TheasinensisL.)	Tea	Théier	Tee	Te	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumengewächse	Campanuláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Campanulaspp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CannaL.	Canna	Canna,Balisier	Blumenrohr	Achira	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Cannabinaceae*	Cannabinaceae	Cannabinacées	Hanfgewächse	Canabíneas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CannabissativaL. [C.sativaL.ssp.sativa]	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	Cáñamo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagewächse	Canáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geißblattgewächse	Caprifoliáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CapsicumL.	SweetPepper	Poivron,Piment	Paprika	Pimiento	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
*CapsicumannuumL.	SweetPepper,Capsicum, Chili	Poivron,Piment	Paprika	Pimiento	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	+	X
CaricapapayaL.	Papaya,Papaw	Papayer,Arbreàmelon	Melonenbaum,Papaya	Papayo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CaricapentagonaHeilborn	Babaco	-	-	Babaco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Caricaceae	Caricaceae	Caricacées	Melonenbaumgewächse	Caricáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CarthamustinctoriusL.	Safflower	Carthame,Safranbâtard	Saflor,Färberdistel	Alazor,Azafránbastardo, Cartamo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CarumcarviL.	Caraway	Carvi,Cumindesprés	Kümmel	Alcaravera	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Caryaillinoensis(Wangenh.) K. Koch*	PecanNut	Pacancier	Pekan,Pekannuß	Pecán,Nogalpacanero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengewächse	Cariofiláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CassiatoraL. [*Sennatoria(L.)Roxb.]	FoetidCassia	Cassiersauvage,Poispuant, Séné	-	Bicho,Bruscacimarrona	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CastaneamollissimaBl.	ChineseChestnut	ChâtaignierdeChine	ChinesischeKastanie	Castañochino	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CastaneasativaMill.	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	Castaño	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CattleyaLindl.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürtergewächse	Celastráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CelosiaL.	Cockscomb	Célosie,Crêtedecoq	Hahnenkamm,Federbusch - Celosie	Amaranto,Crestadegallo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CelosiacristataL.*	Cockscomb	Crêtedecoq	Hahnenkamm	Crestadegallo	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CenchrusciliarisL.[CenchrusL.]	BlueBuffaloGrass	Cenchruscilié	Büffelgras	Pastodebúfalo,Zacatede búfalo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Cerasusavium(L.)Moench [*Prunusavium(L.)L.*]	SweetCherry	Cerisier(cerisesdouces: guignes,bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezodulce,Mollar	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtotendtoprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<i>Cerasus vulgaris</i> (L.) Mill. [Prunus cerasus L.*]	Morello, SourCherry	Cerisier (cerises/acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezo ácido, Guindo	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
<i>Chaenomeles</i> Lindl. *(Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	Membrillero japonés	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chamaecereus silvestrii</i> (Speg.) Britton et Rose [Lobivia silvestrii (Speg.) G.D. Rowley]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chamaecyparis</i> Spach*	<i>Chamaecyparis</i>	<i>Chamaecyparis</i>	Scheinzypresse	<i>Chamaecyparis</i>	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> (A. Murray) Parl.*	Lawson Cypress	Cyprés de Lawson	Lawson's Scheinzypresse	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chamaecytisus palustris</i> L. F. Link*	Tagasaste	-	-	Escobón, Tagasastes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chamaemelum nobile</i> (L.) All.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	Camomila, Manzanilla común	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chamaelucium</i> Desf.*	Geraldton Wax	Chamaelucium	Chamaelucium	Chamaelucium	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Chamomilla recutita</i> (L.) Rauschert* [* <i>Matricaria recutita</i> L.; <i>M. chamomilla</i> L.]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire, Camo mille	Echte Kamille	Camomila, Manzanilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Cheiranthus</i> L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée	Goldlack	Alheli	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
* <i>Chelidonium majus</i> L.	Celandine	Chélidoine, Herbe -aux- verrues	Schöllkraut	Celidonia, Hirundinaria, Golondrina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées (Salsolacées)	Gänsefußgewächse	Quenopodiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
* <i>Chenopodium album</i> L.*	Lamb's Quarters, Goosefoot	Chénopode blanc	Weißer Gänsefuß	Cenizo blanco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.	Quinoa, Pigweed	Chénopode quinoa, quinoa	Getreidekraut, Kleiner Reis von Peru	Quinoa	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chimonanthus praecox</i>	Winter Sweet	Chimonanthe précoce, Calycanthe d'hiver	Winterblüte	-	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chironia</i> L.	Christmas Berry, Wild Gentian	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
* <i>Chloris gayana</i> Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	Hierba de Rhodes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Choisya</i> H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chrysanthemum</i> L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margeriten	Crisantemo, Margarita	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<i>Chrysanthemum</i> L. partim [C. - Indicum - Hybridae*; C. morifolium Ramat.*; <i>Dendranthema</i> (DC.) Desmoul.; D. x grandiflorum (Ramat.) Kitamura]	<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	Crisantemo	.	X	.	+	+	.	X*	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
<i>Chrysanthemum coccineum</i> Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Flor de pelitre	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<i>Chrysanthemum frutescens</i> L.*	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	Margarita	.	X	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, US, UY nomen
IE, IT, UA vana extender proximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

cionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
ChrysanthemummaximumRam.* [*Leucanthemummaximum (Ram.) DC.]	ShastaDaisy	Grandemarguerite	-	-	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Chrysanthemumparthenium(L.) Bernh.*[*Tanacetumparthenium(L.) SchultzBip*]	Feverfew	Grandecamomille, Matricaire	FalscheKamille	Magarza	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CicerarietinumL.[CicerL.]	Chick-pea	Poischiche	Kichererbse	Garbanzo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CichoriumendiviaL.	Endive	Chicoréefrisée,Scarole	Winterendive	Escarola	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CichoriumintybusL.	Chicory	Chicorée,Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie	Achicoria	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.
*CichoriumintybusL.var.foliosum Hegi[C.intybuspartim]	[Salad]Chicory	Chicoréeamère	Salatzichorie	Achicoriaamarga	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
*CichoriumintybusL.var.sativum DC.	Large-rootedChicory	Chicoréèacafé	Wurzelzichorie	Achicoriadecafé	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
Cistaceae	Cistaceae	Cistacées	Zistrosengewächse	Cistáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CitharexylumMill.	Fiddlewood	Boisdeguitare	Geigenholz,Leierholz	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Citrulluslanatus(Thunb.)Matsum.et Nakai[C.lanatus(Thunb.)Matsum. etNakai]ssp.vulgarisFursavar. vulgaris]	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	Sandía	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
CitrusL.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	Cítricos	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
CitrusjunosSiebexTanaka	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	Yuzu	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Citruslimon(L.)Burm.f.	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitronne,Limone, Sauerzitronne	Limón,Limonero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CitrusxparadisiMacfad.	Grapefruit	Pomelo	Grapefruit	Toronjo,Pomelo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CitrusreticulataBlanco	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	Mandarino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CitrusreticulataBlanco*xC.x paradisiMacfad.*	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	Tangelo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
CitrusreticulataBlanco*xC.sinensis (L.)Osbeck*	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
Citrussinensis(L.)Pers.	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine,Orange	Naranjo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
*Clarkiaamoena(Lehm.)A.Nels.et Macbr.*ssp.lindleyi(Dougl.)F.H.et M.E.Levis [GodetiagrandifloraLindl.]	Godetia	Godetia	Godetie,Atlasblume	Godetia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ClarkiaanguiculataLindl.	Clarkia	Clarkiaélégant	Clarkia	Clarkia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ClematisL.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	Clemátide	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CliviaLindl.*	Clivia,Kaffir -lily	Clivia	Klivie,Riemenblatt	Clivia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectionontoallgeneraandspeciesinthenearture/werdendemnächststenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
CnicusbenedictusL.*	BlessedThistle	Chardonbénit	Kardobenediktenkraut, Bitterdistel	Cardosanto	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cnidiumofficinale(Makino)	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Codiaeumvariegatum(L.)A.Juss.* [CodiaeumA.Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch,Croton	Croton	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Codonopsislanceolata(Siebold& Zucc.)Trautv.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CoffeaarabicaL.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	Cafeto	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
ColeusblumeiBenth.*	Coleus,FlameNettle	Coléus	Coleus,Buntnessel	Coleo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ColocasiaSchott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	Colocasia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Commelinaceae	Commelinaceae	Commélinacées	Commelinengewächse	Comelináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Compositae[Asteraceae]	Compositae	Composées(Composacées)	Korbblütler	Compuestas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	Convolvuláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CoprosmaJ.R.etG.Forst.	Coprosma,MirrorPlant	Coprosma	Coprosma	Coprosma	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CordylineComm.exJuss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline,Keulen lilie, Keulenbaum	Cordyline	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CoreopsisstrictoriaNutt.	PlainsCoreopsis	Coréopsisélegant	ZweifarbigesMädchenauge	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CoriandrumsativumL.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	Cilantro,Coriandro	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	Cornáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CornusmasL.	ComelianCherry	Cornouillermåle	Kornelkirsche	Cornejo,Cerezosilvestre, Sanguino	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CoronillavarialL.	CrownVetch	Coronillevariée,Faucille	BunteKronwicke	Coletuymulticolor,Ruda inglesa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CorylusL.[*CorylusavellanaL.]	Hazelnut,Filbert	Noisetier,Coudrier	Haselnuß	Avellano,Avella nera, Nochizo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CorynocarpusJ.R.etG.Forst.	KarakaNut	Corynocarpe	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CotoneasterMedik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster,Zwergmispel	Cotoneaster	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	Crasuláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CrocusL.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	Azafrán	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cruciferae[Brassicaceae]	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	Cruciferas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CucumisL.*	SweetMelon,Cucumber	Melon,Concombre	Melone,Gurke	Melón,Pepino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*CucumismeloL.[MelosativusSarg.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	Melón	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	+	.
*CucumismeloL.var.makuwa Makino	Orientalmelon	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CucumissativusL.	Cucumber,Gherkin	Concombre,Cornichon	Gurke	Pepino,Cohombro	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
CucurbitaL.*	Pumpkin,Squash	Potiron,Giraumon,Courge, Pâtisson,Citrouille	Kürbis	Calabaza,Zapallo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
CucurbitamaximaDuch.	Pumpkin	Potiron,Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	Calabaza	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Cucurbitamoschata(Duch.)Duch. ex Poir.	ChinaSquash,Cushaw, MuskyGourd	Courgemusquée	Moschuskürbis, Bisamkürbis	Calabazamoscada,Zapallo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
CucurbitapepoL.	Pumpkin,Marrow, Courgette,Vegetable Marrow	Courge,Courgette, Pâtisson,Citrouille	Gartenkürbis,Ölkürbis, Zucchini	Calabacín	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	Cucurbitáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cunninghamialanceolata(Lamb.) Hook.*	ChineseFir	SapindeChine	Spießtanne	AbetodeChina	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	Cupresáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
xCupressocyparisDallim.*	LeylandCypress	CyprésdeLeyland	Leylandzypresse	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CupressusL.*	Cypress	Cyprés	Zypresse	Ciprés	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
CupressusarizonicaE.Greene	ArizonaCypress	Cyprésdel'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	Arizonica	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Cupressusdupreziana	DuprezCypress	CyprésdeDuprez	DuprezZypresse	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
CupressussempervirensL.	MediterraneanCypress	CyprésdeProvence	EchteZypresse	Ciprés	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
CurcumaL.	Turmeric	Curcuma	Safranwurz	Cúrcuma	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CyatheaSm.*	TreeFern	Fougèreenarbre	Becherfarn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
CyclamenL.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CyclamenpersicumMill.	Ivy-leavedCyclamen, PersianCycla men	CyclamendePerse	Alpenveilchen	Ciclamen	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CyclopiaVent.	HoneybushTea	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
CydoniaMill.[C.oblongaMill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	Membrillero	X	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Cydonia[ChaenomelesLindl.]	FloweringQuince	CognassierduJapon	JapanischeQuitte	Membrillerojaponés	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CymbidiumgoeringiiRchb.f.	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	Cymbidium	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.
CymbidiumSw.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CynaracardunculusL.	Cardoon,PricklyArtichoke	Cardon	Kardone,Gemüse - artichocke,Cardy	Cardo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*CynarascalymusL.	GlobeArtichoke	Artichaut	Artichocke	Alcachofa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cynodondactylon(L.)Pers.	BermudaGrass,Couch Grass	Chiendent	Bermudagrass, Hundszahngras	GramadeBermuda	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
*CynosurusristatusL.[Cynosur usL.]	CrestedDog's -tail	Crételle	Kammgras	Coladeporro	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyperaceae	Cyperaceae	Cypéracées	Riedgrasgewächse	Ciperáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cyphomandrabetacea(Cav.) Sendtn.	Tamarillo,TreeT omato	Tomateenarbre	Baumtomate	Árboltomate	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
CyrtanthusL.f.*[CyrtanthusAit.]	IfafaLily,FireLily	Cyrtanthe	Bogenlilie	Cyrtanthus	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
D actylisasherisonianaGraebn.*	Cocksfoot,OrchardGrass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
*DactylisglomerataL.[DactylisL.]	Cocksfoot,OrchardGrass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	Dactilo	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DahliaCav.*[D.xcultorumThorsr. etR eis.*]	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	Dalia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DaturainnoxiaMill.*	Datura,ThornApple	Datura	Stechapfel	Datura	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*DaucuscarotaL.[D.carotaL.ssp. sativus(Hoffm.)Schübl.etG. Martens]	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre,Karotte	Zanahoria	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	.
DelphiniumL.*	Delphinium,Larkspur	Piedd'alouette	Rittersporn	Espueladecaba llero, Consolidareal	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dendranthema(DC.)Desmoul.* [D.xgrandiflorum(Ramat.)Kitamura; ChrysanthemumL.partim]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	Crisantemo	.	X	.	+	+	.	X*	+	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DendrobiumSw.	Dendrobium	Dendrobe	Baumwuchse	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DendrocalamusNees	GiantBamboo	Dendrocalamus	Riesenbambus	Bambúgigante	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Deschampsiaespitosa(L.) P. Beauv.	TuftedHairgrass	Canchecepiteuse	Rasenschmiele	Airadecésped	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Desmanthusvirgatus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Deutzia purpurascens(Franch.ex L.Henry)Rehd.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DianthusL.*	Carnation,Pink,Sweet William	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*DianthuscaryophyllusL.[Dianthus L.partim;D. -Caryophyllus-Hybridae]	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	X	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DianthuschinensisL.	Carnation	Œillet	Nelke	Clavel	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DiasciaLinketOtto	Twinspur	Diascie	Diascie	Diascia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DieffenbachiaSchott*	Dieffenbachia,TuftRoot, DumbBane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	Diefenbachia	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DiervillaMill.*[Weigela Thunb.]	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	Diervilla	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*DigitalislanataEhrh.	GrecianFoxglove	Digitalelaineuse	WolligerFingerhut	Digitalanosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Digitalis purpureaL.	CommonFoxglove ve,Purple Foxglove	Digitalepourpre	RoterFingerhut	Digitalcomún,Digital purpúrea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DigitariaerianthaSteud.	SmutsDigitaria	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Digitariamilanjana	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
Digitarianatalensis	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproxíamamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Dimorphotheca Vaill.exMoench*	Bitou,CapeMarigold	Dimorphotheca	Kapkörbchen	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
DioscoreaL.	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	Ñame	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DiospyrosL. [D.kakiL.f.]	JapanesePersim mon,Kaki	Plaqueminier,Kaki	Kakipflaume	Caqui	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dipsacaceae	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacées	Kardengewächse	Dipsacáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
DizygothecaN.E.Br.*	Dizygotheca	Dizygotheca	Fingeraralie	Dizygotheca	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DracaenaVand.exL.*	DragonTree,Dracena	Dragonnier,Dracaena	Drachenbaum	Drago	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	Droseráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
DurantaL.	Forget-me-notTree	Duranta	Duranta	Duranta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
E benaceae	Ebenaceae	Ébénacées	Ebenholzgewächse	Ebenáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Echinacea purpurea (L.)Moench*	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Éléagnacées	Ölweidengewächse	Eleagnáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epiphyllopsis Berger*	EasterCactus	CactusdePâques	Osterkaktus	-	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Equisetaceae	Equisetaceae	Equisétacées	Schachtelhalmgewächse	Equisetáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eragrostiscurvula(Schrad.)Nees	WeepingLovegrass	Eragrostiscourbé	BehaartesLiebegras	Eragrostis,Pastolimón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Eragrostisteff(Zucc.)Trotter	Teff	Teff,Teffid'Abyssinie	AbessinischeZwerg hirse, Teff	Tef	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EricaL.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	Brezo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	Ericáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EriobotryaLindl.[E.japonica(Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	NéflierduJapon	JapanischeMispel,Loquate	NisperodelJapón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EryngiumL.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel,Mannstreu	Eringio,Cardocorredor	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EscalloniaMutisexL.f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Escallonia laevis L.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EschscholziaCham.	GoldPoppy	Eschscholtzie	Goldmohn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Eschscholzia californica Cham.	CaliforniaPoppy	EschscholtziedeCalifornie, PavotdeCalifornie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn	AmapoladeCali fornia, Copadeoro	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
EucalyptusL'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	Eucalipto	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EuonymusL.	SpindleTree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	Bonetero,Evónimo	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EupatoriumL.*	Boneset,Thorough wort	Eupatoire	Wasserdost	Eupatorio	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridae [E.miliiDesmoulins*]	Christ'sThorn,Crownof Thorns	ÉpineduChrist	Christusdom	Espinasanta	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenschutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
EuphorbiapulcherrimaWilld. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	FlordePascua	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	Wolfsmilchgewächse	Euforbiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Euryops(Cass.)Cass.	ResinBush	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
EustomagrandiflorumShinn	Lisianthus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Eustomarussellianum(Hook.)G. Don*	PrairieGentian	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ExacumL.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
F abaceae[Leguminosae]	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	Leguminosas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées(Cupulifères)	Buchengewächse	Fagáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FagopyrumesculentumMoench	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blénoir	Buchweizen	Alforfón	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Feijoa [Accasellowiana(Berg)Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FeliciaCass.	Felicia	Félicie	Felicie	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
FestucaL.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	Cañuela, Festuca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
FestucaarundinaceaSchreb.	TallFescue	Fétuqueélevée	Rohrschwingel	Cañuelaalta, Festucaalta	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.
*FestucaheterophyllaLam.	ShadeFescue	Fétuquehétérophylle	Borstenschwingel, Verschiedenblättriger Schwingel	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
FestucaovinaL.sensulato	HardFescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuquedurette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuquedesmou tons, Poildechien	Schafschwingel	Cañueladeoveja, Cañuela ovina, Festucaovina	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
FestucapratensisHuds.	MeadowFescue	Fétuquedesprés	Wiesenschwingel	Cañuelacomún, Cañuelade losprados, Festucadelos prados	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
*FestucarubraL.sensulato	RedFescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuquerouge	Rotschwingel	Cañuelaroja, Festucaraja	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.
xFestuloliumAschers.etGraebn.*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
xFestuloliumbraunii(K.Richter)A. Camus	-	-	-	-	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FicusL.*	FigTree	Figuier	Feigenbaum	Higuera	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
FicusbenjaminaL.	Ficusbenjamina	Ficusbenjamina	Birkenfeige	-	.	X*	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FicuscaricaL.	Fig	Figuier	EchteFeige	Higuera	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
FicuselasticaRoxb.	RubberPlant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	Higueracauchera, Caucho común	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FittoniaCoem.	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	Fittonia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiacées	Flacourtiengewächse	Flacourtiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FoeniculumvulgareP.Mill.	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	Hinojo	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ForsythiaVahl	Forsythia,GoldenBell	Forsythia	Forsythie,Goldflie der, Goldglöckchen	Forsitia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FortunellaSwingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	*
FragariaL.[F.xananassaDuch.*]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	Fresa	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X
*FragariavescaL.	WildStrawberry	Fraisierdesbois	Walderdbeere	Fresasilvestre	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*FraxinusexcelsiorL.	EuropeanAsh	Frêneélevé	Esche	-	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*FraxinuspennsylvanicaMarsh.	RedAsh	Frênerouge	Rotesche	Fresnorajo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FreesiaEckl.exKlatt[F. -Hybridae; F.hybridahort.]	Freesia	Freesia	Freese	Fresia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
FritillariaL.*	Fritillaria	Fritillaire	Fritillaria	Fritillaria	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
FuchsiaL.	Fuchsia,Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	Fucsia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
FuchsiamagellanicaLam.*var. macrostemma(RuizetPav.)Munz, F.magellanicaLam.var.'Riccantonii'*	Fuchsia,Ladies' Eardrops	Fuchsiarbastif	Fuchsie	Fucsia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>G</u> alegaorientalisLam.*	EasternGoats'Rue	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galtoniacandicans(Bak.)Decne. [HyacinthuscandicansBak.]	Galtonia	-	Riesenhyaazinthe	Galtonia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ganodermalucidum	ReishiMushroom	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GardeniaEllis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	Gardenia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GauraL.	Gaura	-	Prachtkerze	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GazaniaGaertn.*	Gazania,TreasureFlower	Gazania	Gazania	Gazania	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Gelsemiumsempervirens(L.)Ait.	CarolinaJasmine	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GentianaL.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	Genciana	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziangewächse	Gencianáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabelgewächse	Geraniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GerberaL.[GerberaCass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*GerberajamesoniiH.Bolusex Hook. f.	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
GesneriaceaeDum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriengewächse	Gesneriáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GigantochloaKurzexMunro*	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	Gincgoáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ginkgobiloba	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	Ginkgo	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtotendtoprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
GladiolusL.*[G.xhybridushort.*]	Gladiolus	Glaieul	Gladiole	Gladiolo	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
GlauciumflavumCrantz	YellowHornPoppy	Glauciejaune	GelberHormohn	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GloriosaL.*	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	Gloriosa	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Glycinemax(L.)Merrill	SoyaBean,Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	Soja	X	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X
GodetiagrاندifloraLindl.* [Clarkiaamoena (Lehm.)A.Nels.et Macbr.*ssp.lindleyi(Dougl.)F.H.et M.E.Lewis]	Godetia	Godetia	Godetie,Atlasblume	Godetia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	Goodeniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GossypiumL.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
GossypiumhirsutumL.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	Algodón	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	X
GossypiumG.barbadenseL.	WestIndianCotton	CotonnierdesIndes occidentales	WestindischeBaumwolle	Algodónde lasIndias occidentales	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gramineae[Poaceae]	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	Gramíneas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GrevilleaR.Br.corr.R.Br.*	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	Grevillea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Guttiferae[Hypericaceae]	Guttiferae(Hypericaceae)	Guttifères(Hypéricacées)	Johanniskrautgewächse	Gutíferas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GymnocalyciumMihanov ichiiBr.er	Plaincactus	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GypsophilaL.*	Gyp,Gypsophila,Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut,Schleierkraut	Gipsófila	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
H aemanthusL.	BloodLily	-	Blutblume	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	Hemodoráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamaméidacées	Zaubernußgewächse	Hamamelidáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HardenbergiaBenth.*	AustralianLilac, Sarsaparilla	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	Hardenbergia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HebeComm.exJuss.*	ShrubbySpeedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	Verónica	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HederaL.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	Hiedra	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*HedysarumcoronarariumL.	Cock'sHead,French Honeysuckle	Sainfoinàbouquets	ItalienischerHah nenkopf, Süßklee	Zulla	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HedysarumvaginaleL.[Alysicarpus vagnalis(L.)DC.]	AlyceClover,One -leaved Clover	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HelianthusannuusL.	CommonSunflower	Tournesol,Soleil	Sonnenblume	Girasol	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X
*Helianthus tuberosusL.	JerusalemArtichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	Topinambur,Agua turma, Patata decaña	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HelichrysumMill.corr.Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	Siempreviva,Perpetua	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Helichrysumbracteatum(Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelleàbractées	Gartenstrohblume	Siempreviva,Perpetua	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
HeliconiaL.	Heliconia	Héliconie	Helikonie,Tafelbanane	Heliconia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Helipterumanthemoides(Spreng.) DC.	PaperDaisy	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HelleborusL.	Hellebore,ChristmasRose, LentenRose	Hellébore,RosedeNoël	Nieswurz,Schnee rose, Christusröse	Eléboro	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HemerocallisL.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	Hemerocala	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HibiscusL.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	Hibisco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HibiscustrionumL.	BladderKetmia	-	Stundeneibisch	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
HippeastrumHerb.*[H. -Hybridae; H.xhortorumMaatsch]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern,Amaryllis	Amarilis	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanaceae	Hippocastanacées	Roßkastaniengewächse	Hipocastanáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HordeumvulgareL.sensulato [H.vulgareL.;HordeumL.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	Cebada	X	X	.	+	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	X
HostaTratt.*	PlantainLily,Funkia,Hosta	HémérocalleduJapon, Funkia	Funkie	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HouttuyniaThunb.corr.Thunb.* [H.cordataThunb.*]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HumuluslupulusL.[HumulusL.]	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	Lúpulo	X	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
HyacinthusorientalisL.	CommonHyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	Jacinto	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HydrangeaL.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	Hidrangea,Hortensia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllaceae	Hydrophyllacées	Wasserblattgewächse	Hidrofiláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hypericaceae[Guttiferae]	Guttiferae(Hypericaceae)	Guttifères(Hypéricacées)	Johanniskrautgewächse	Gutíferas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
HypericumL.*	Rose ofSharon,SaintJohn's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo,HierbadeSan Juan	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
HypericumperforatumL.	CommonSaintJohn'sWort	Millepertuisperforé	Johanniskraut	Corazoncillo,HierbadeSan Juan	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
HypoestesSoland.exR.Br.	RibbonBush	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	Hypoestes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
IberisL.*	Candytuft	Ibérís,Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	Carraspique	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
IberisamaralaL.	RocketCandytuft	Thlaspi blanc	BittereSchleifen blume	Carraspiqueblanco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
*IberisumbellataL.	GlobeCandytuft	Thlaspi lilas	DoldigeSchleifen blume	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
IlexL.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex,Stechpalme	Acebo,Agrifolio	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ImpatiensL.*	Balsam,BusyLiz zie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine,Impatiante	Springkraut,Balsamine	Balsamina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ImpatiensbalsaminaL.	GardenBalsam	Balsaminedesjardins	Gartenbalsamine	Balsamina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	NewGuineaImpatiens	ImpatientedeNouvelle - Guinée	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Impatiens walleriana Hook. f.	Busy Lizzie	Impatiante	Fleißiges Lieschen	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	Batata, Patata dulce	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertliliengewächse	Iridáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Iris L.* [I. x barbata hort.]	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	Lirio	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, K lebschwertel	Ixia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
J ames brittenia O. Kuntze	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	Jazmín común	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnußgewächse	Juglandáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Juglans regia L.	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuß	Nogal	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Juncaceae	Juncaceae	Juncacées	Binsengewächse	Juncáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	Junípero	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
K alanchoë Adans.* [Kalanchoë x hybrid hort.]	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Kalanchoë blossfeldiana V. Poelln.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kochia scoparia (L.) Schrad.	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia	Besenkraut, Besen-sommerzypresse	Mirabel, Ciprés de verano	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Koeleria Pers.*	Hairgrass	Kœlerie	Schillergras	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Kohleria Regel*	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	Kohleria	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
L abiatae [Lamiaceae]	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	Labiadas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucoudu Cap	Lachenalia	Lachenalia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Lactuca sativa L.	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	Lechuga	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Gourd	Calebassier	Flaschenfrucht	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Lagerstroemia indica L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	Lagestroemia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lamiaceae [Labiatae]	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	Labiadas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Lamium album L.	White Deadnettle	Lamier blanc, Ortie blanche	Weisse Taubnessel	Ortigamuerta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lamium maculatum L.	Spotted Deadnettle	Lamier maculé	Gefleckte Taubnessel	Ortigamaculata	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.*	Weeping Lantana	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalaceae	Lardizabalacées	Lardizabalengewächse	Lardizabaláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
LarixMill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	Alerce,Lárice	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*LathyrusodoratusL.	SweetPea	Poisdesenteur,Gesse odorante	WohlrriechendeWicke	Guisantedeolor	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*LathyrussativusL.	ChicklingVetch	Gessecultivée, Jarosse	Saatplatterbse,Deutsche Kichererbse	Almorta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*LathyrustingitanusL.	TangierScarletPea,Tangier SweetPea,GypsySweet Pea	GesseduMaroc	PurpurbühendePlatterbse	Almortatangerina, Chicharraca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
LavandulaL.	Lavender	Lavande,Lavandin	Lavendel	Lavándula,Lavanda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Leguminosae[Fabaceae]	Leguminosae,Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	Leguminosas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LensculinarisMedik.[LensMill.]	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	Lenteja	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LepidiumsativumL.[LepidiumL.]	Cress	Cressonalénois	Gartenkresse	Mastuerzo,Berrodejardín, Lepidio	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LeptospermumJ.R.etG.Forst.*	TeaTree	Leptosperme	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LeucadendronR.Br.	Conebush, Yellowbush	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	Leucadendron	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Leucantheummaximum(Ram.) DC.[Chrysanthemummaximum Ram.]	ShastaDaisy	Grandemarguerite	-	-	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LeucospermumR.Br.*	Pincushion	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	Leucospermum	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
LevisticumofficinaleW.D.J.Koch	GardenLovage	Achedesmon tagnes, Livèche	Maggikraut	Apiodemontaña	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LiatrisGaertn.exSchreb.	Liatris,BlazingStar, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	Liatris	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LigulariaCass.*	GoldenRay	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	Ligularia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Liliengewächse	Liliáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LiliumL.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	Lirio	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LimoniumMill.*	SeaLavender,Statice	Limonium,Statice	Widerstoß,Meerlavendel	Statice	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	Lináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*LinumgrandiflorumDesf.	-	Linàgrandefleur	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LinumusatissimumL. [LinumL.:L. usitatissimumL.convar. mediterraneum(VavilovexEll.)Kulpa etDanert&convar.usitatissimum]	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	Lino	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Liriopegraminifolia(L.)Baker	Lilyturf	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LitchichinensisSonn.[LitchiSonn.]	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	Lichi	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
LobeliaL.*	Lobelia,CardinalFlower	Lobélie	Lobelia	Lobelia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*LobeliaerinusL.	TrueLobeliaofGardens	Lobéliedesjardins	Lobelia	Lobelia	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenschutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Lobviasilvestrii(speg.)G.D.Rowley [Chamaecereus ilvestrii(speg.) BrittonetRose]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lobulariamaritima(L.)Desv.	Lobularia,SweetAlyssum	Lobularia,Alysseamaritime, Alysseodorante,Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia,Duftsteinrich	Alhelicillo,Lobularia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loganiaceae	Loganiaceae	Loganiacées	Brechnußgewächse	Loganiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LoliumL.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	Ballico,Raygrás	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Loliumxhou cheanumKunth [L.xhybridumHausskn.; L.multifoliumLam.xL.perenneL.]	HybridRyegrass	Ray-grasshybride	Bastardweidelgras, OldenburgischesWeidelgras	Ballicohíbrido,Raygrás híbrido	X	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
LoliummultiflorumLam.	ItalianRyegrass, WesterwoldRyegrass	Ray-grassd'Italie	WelschesWeidel gras, ItalienischesRaygras	Ballicoitaliano,Raygrás italiano	X	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
*LoliummultiflorumLam.var. westerwoldicumWittm.	WesterwoldRyegrass	Ray-grassdeWesterwold	WelschesWeidelgras	BallicodeWester wold, RaygrásdeWesterwold	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
*LoliummultiflorumLam.ssp. italicum(A.Br.)Volkart	ItalianRyegrass	Ray-grassd'Italie	ItalienischesRaygras	Ballicoitaliano, Raygrás italiano	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
*LoliumperenneL.	PerennialRyegrass	Ray-grassanglais	DeutschesWeidelgras	Ballicoperenne,Raygrás inglés	X	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.
LoniceraL.	Honeysuckle,Lonicera	Lonicéra,Chè vrefeuille	Heckenkirsche,Geißblatt	Madreselva	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Loropetalumchinense(R.Br.)Oliv.	ChineseWitchHazel	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LotuscorniculatusL.	Bird'sFootTrefoil	Lotiercorniculé	Hornschotenklee	Lotodelosprados	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lotussubbiflorus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*LotustenuisWaldst.etKit.exWilld.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LotusuliginosusSchkuhr	MajorBird'sFootTrefoil	Lotiervelu,Lotierdes marais	Sumpfschotenklee	Lotodelospantanos	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LupinusL.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	Altramuz,Lupino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X
LupinusalbusL.	WhiteLupin	Lupinblanc	Weißlupine	Altramuzblanco	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
LupinusangustifoliusL.	BlueLupin	Lupinbleu	BlaueLupine	Altramuzazul	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
*LupinusluteusL.	YellowLupin	Lupinjaune	GelbeLupine	Altramuzamarillo	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+
LyciumchinenseMill.	ChineseWolfberry,Dukeof Argyle'sTeaTree	LycietdeChine	ChinesischerBocksdom	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lycopersiconlycopersicum(L.) Karst.exFarwell [L.esculentumP. Mill.;Solanum lycopersicumL.;L. esculentumP. Mill.nom.cons.var.esculentum& var.cerasiforme(Dun.)A.Gray]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	X
Lycorisspp.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
LysimachiaL.*	Loosestrife,Moneywort	Lysimaque	Felberich	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
Lythraceae	Lythraceae	Lythracées	Weiderichgewächse	Litráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Macadamia</u> F.Muell.	Macadamia,Queenslan d Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
MacadamiaintegrifoliaMaidenet Betche	Macadamia,Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
MacadamiatetraphyllaL.Johns.	Macadamia,Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	Macadamia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
MagnoliaL.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	Magnolia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Magnoliaceae	Magnoliaceae	Magnoliacées	Tulpenbaumgewächse	Magnoliáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MahoniaNutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	Mahonia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>MALUS</u>																										
<u>FruitCrops/Plantesfruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantasfrutales</u>																										
MalusMill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	X	X*	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MalusdomesticaBorkh.* [M.communisL.;M.sylvestrisMill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	Manzano	+	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X
<u>OrnamentalPlants/Plantesornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantas ornamentales</u>																										
MalusMill.*	CrabApple,FloweringCrab	Pommierornemental	Zierapfel	Manzanoornamental	.	X*	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MalvaL.*	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	Malva	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	Malvengewächse	Malváceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MandevillaLindl.*	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	Mandevilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
*MangiferaindicaL.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	Mango	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Marantaceae	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantengewächse	Marantáceas	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MatricariarecutitaL. [M.chamomillaL.;Chamomilla recutita(L.)Rauschert]	GermanChamomile,Wild Chamomile	Matricairecam omille	EchteKamille	Camomila,Manzanilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MatthiolaR.Br.corr.Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	Alhelí	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Matthiolaincana(L.)R.Br.	CommonStock	Girofléed'hiver	Levkoje	Alhelí	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MedicagoL.	Alfalfa,Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	Alfalfa,Mielga	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MedicagoarbooreaL.	MoonTrefoil,Mountain Trefoil	Luzerneenarbre, Amourettejaune	-	Alfalfaa rborea,Mielgareal	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MedicagolupulinaL.	BlackMedick,Yellow Trefoil	Luzernelupuline,Minette	Gelbklee(Hopfenklee)	Alfalfalupinina,Lupinina	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MedicagopolymorphaL.	Bur Clover,RoughMedick	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenschutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
MedicagosativaL.	Lucerne,Alfalfa	Luzerne(cultivée)	BlaueLuzerne	Alfalfa,Mielga	X	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
*MedicagosphaerocarposBertol. (M.murexWilld.)	SphereMed ick	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*MedicagotruncatulaGaertn.	BarrelMedick	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MedicagoxvariaMartyn	(Hybrid)Lucerne	Luzernehybrid	Bastardluzerne	Alfalfahíbrida,Alfalfade lasarenas	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Melastomataceae	Melastomataceae	Mélastomacées	Schwarzwurzelgewächse	Melastomatáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MeliaazarachL.*	PersianLilac,BeadTree	Margousier	Zedrachbaum	Paraiso	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*MelilotusalbaMedik.	WhiteSweetClover	Méililotblanc	WeißerSteinklee	TréboldeSantaMaría, Coronillablanca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*MelissaofficinalisL.	Balm	Méliste,Citronelle	Zitronenmelisse	Melisa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MelosativusSarg. [*CucumismeloL.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	Melón	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+
MenthaxpiperitaL.	Peppermint	Menthepoivrée	Pfefferminze	Piperita,Mentane gra, Mentapiperia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MerytaJ.R.etG.Forst.*	Meryta	Meryta	Meryta	Meryta	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MimetesSalisb.*	CapeBottlebrush	Mimetes	Mimetes	Mimetes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MonardaL.	Bergamot,BeeBalm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde,Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	Monarda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
MonopsisSalisb.	WildViolet	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Moraceae*	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergewächse	Moráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MusaL.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	Banano,Plátano	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MusaacuminataColla	Banana	Bananier	Banane	Banano,Plátano	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Musaceae	Musaceae	Musacées	Bananengewächse	Musáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MyosotisalpestrisF.W.Schmidt	AlpineForget -me-not	MyosotisdesAlpes	Alpenvergißmeinnicht	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsingewächse	Mirsináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	Mirtáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>N</u> arcissusL.*	Narcissus,Daffodil,Jonquil	Narcisse,Jonquille	Narzisse	Narciso,Junquillo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NemesiaVent.	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	Nemesia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Neofinetiafalcata(Thunb.)Hu	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nepenthaceae	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthacées	Kannenstrauchgewächse	Nepentáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
NepenthesL.	Nepenthes,PitcherPlant	Nepenthes	Kannenstrauch	Nepente	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	Nefrolepidáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
NephrolepisSchott*	Sword-fern,LadderFern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	Helechodefrondas ensiformes	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
NerineHerb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NeriumL.*	Oleander,RoseB ay	Laurierrose	Oleander	Adelfa,Laurelrosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
NeriumoleanderL.*	Oleander,RoseBay	Laurierrose	Oleander	Adelfa,Laurelrosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
*NicotianarusticaL.	SyrianTobacco	Nicotianer ustique	Bauerntabak	Tabacorústico	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*NicotianatabacumL.	Tobacco(common)	Tabac	Tabak	Tabaco	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
*NigellasativaL.	BlackCumin	Toute-épice	Schwarzkümmel	Arañuela,Todaespecia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginacées	Wunderblumengewächse	Nictagináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*OcimumbasilicumL.	Basil	Basilic	Basilikum	Albahaca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
OenotheraL.*	Oenothera,Evening Primrose	Onagre	Nachtkerze	Hierbadelasno,Enotera, Onagra	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OleaeuropaeaL.[OleaL.]	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum,Olive	Olivo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Ölbaumgewächse	Oleáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzengewächse	Onagráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OncidiumAlliance	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OnobrychisviciifoliaScop. [OnobrychisMill.]	Sainfoin	Sainfoin,Esparcette	Esparcette	Esparceta,Pipirigallo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OphiopogonKer -Gawl.*	Lilyturf,Mondo,Snake's Beard	Barbedeserpent	Schlangenbart	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
OrchidaceaeJuss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	Orquidáceas	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
OreopanaxDecne.etPlanch.*	-	-	Bergalie	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OriganummajoranaL.	SweetMarjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	Almoradux,Orégano, Mejorana	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OrnithogalumL.*	Chinkerinchee,Starof Bethlehem	Ornithogale,Damed'onze heures	Milchstern,Vogel milch, SternvonBethlehem	Ornitogala,Lechedegallina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Ornithopuscompressus	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OrnithopussativusBrot.	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	Serradella,Piedepájaro	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
OrothamnusPappeexHook.*	MarshRose	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	Orothamnus	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*OryzasativaL.	Rice	Riz	Reis	Arroz	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.
Osmanthusfragrans(Thunb.)Lour.	-	Olivierodorant	-	-	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
OsteospermumL.*	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	Osteospermum	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
OstericumkoreanumMax. [AngelicakoreanaMax.]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtotendtoprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstenddenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Paeonia L.	Paemony	Pivoine	Päonie,Pfingstrose	Peonía,Salt ajos	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PaeoniaalbifloraPall.* [P.lactifloraPall.]	ChinesePaemony	PivoinedeChine	ChinesischePäonie	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PaeoniasuffruticosaAndr.	MoutanPaemony,Tree Paemony	Pivoineen arbre	Strauchpäonie	-	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Paeniaceae	Paeniaceae	Paeniacées	Pfingstrosengewächse	Paeniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Palmae	Palmae	Palmacées	Palmen	Palmáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PanaxginsengC.A.Mey.	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pandanaceae	Pandanaceae	Pandanacées	Schraubenbaumgewächse	Pandanáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pandorea(Endl.)Spach*	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	Pandorea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PanicumantidotaleRetz.	GiantPanicum,Blue Panicum	Panicantidote	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PanicumdeustumThunb.	Broad-leavedPanicum	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*PanicummaximumJacq.	WhiteBuffaloGrass	HerbedeGuinée	Guineagrass	MijodeGuinea,Hierbade Guinea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*PanicummiliaceumL.	CommonMillet	Milletcommun,Panic millet,Panicfauxmillet	Rispenhirse	Mijocomún	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.
PapaverL.	Poppy,OrientalPoppy	Pavot	Mohn	Adormidera,Amapola	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PapaversomniferumL. [P.somniferumL.ssp.somniferum]	OpiumPoppy	Œillette,Pavot	Mohn	Adormidera,Amapola	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Papaveraceae	Papaveraceae	Papavéracées	Mohngewächse	Papavéráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ParanomisSalisb.*	Paranomis	Paranomis	Paranomis	Paranomis	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	Passionsblumengewächse	Pasifloráceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PassifloraalataDryander	Winged-stemPassionflower	Passifloreàtigesailées	-	Pasionaria,Pasiflora	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PassifloraedulisSims	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	Granadilla	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
*PassifloraquadrangularisL.	GiantGranadilla	Barbadine,Grenadille vineuse	Königsgranadilla, Melonengranadilla	Badea,G ranadillareal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PastinacasativaL.[PastinacaL.]	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	Chirivía,Pastinaca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PaulowniaSieb.etZucc.	RoyalPaulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulonia	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PelargoniumL'Hér.exAit.*	Geranium,Pelargonium, Stork'sBill	Géranium,Pelargonium	Pelargonie	Geranio,Pelargonia	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.
Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae* [P.xdomesticumL.H.Bailey]	ShowandFancy Pelargonium	Pelargoniumdesfleuristes	Edelpelargonie	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+
*PelargoniumgraveolensL'Hér.ex Ait.	Geranium,Rose pelargonium	Géranium,Pélar gonium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	Geranioderosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridae[P. peltatumhort.non(L.)L.Hér.exAit.]	Ivy-leavedPelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
Pelargonium-PeltatumxP. -Zonale-Hybridae	-	-	Halbpeltaten	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae*[P.x hortorumL.H.Bailey;P.zonalehort.]	ZonalPelargonium	Géranium,Pelargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	.
Pennisetumglaucom(L.)R.Br. emend.Stuntz	PearlMillet	Pénicillaire,Milâchandelle	Federborstengras	PanizodeDaimiel,Panizomamozo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
PentasBenth.	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Pentastemonanceolata(Forssk.)K. Schum.*	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Perillafrutescens(L.)Britt. var. japonicaHara	Perilla	Pérille	Perille	Perilla	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PerseaamericanaMill.	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	Aguate	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Petroselinumcrispum(Mill.)Nym. exA.W.Hill[PetroselinumHill]	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	Perejil	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Petroselinumcrispum(Mill.)Nym. exA.W. Hillconvar.crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	Perejil	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Petroselinumcrispum(Mill.)Nym. exA.W.Hillconvar.radicum(Alef.) Danert*	Turnip-rootedParsley	Persilâgrossecracine	Wurzelpetersilie	Perejilderaiz	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PetuniaJuss.[P.xhybridaVilm.*]	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	Petunia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*PhaceliatanacetifoliaBenth.	ScorpionWeed	Phacélieàfeuillesde tanaisie	Phazelia	Phazelia	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PhalarisaquaticaL.	Harding'sGrass	HerbedeHarding,Alpiste tubéreux	KnolligesGlanzgras	Rabillodecordero,Alpiste bulboso	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PhalarisarundinaceaL.	ReedCanaryGrass	Alpisteroseau	Rohrglanzgras	Hierbacinta,Alpiste arundináceo	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*PhalariscanariensisL.	CanaryGrass,CanarySeed	AlpistedesCanaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	Alpiste,Alpistera	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pharbitispurpurea(Roth)Bojer	CommonMorningGlory	Ipoméevolubilis	Purpurwinde	Dondiegodedía	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PhaseoluscoccineusL.	RunnerBean,KidneyBean	Haricotd'Espagne	Prunkbohne,Feuerbohne	JudíadeEspaña,Judía escarlata	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*PhaseolusvulgarisL.[P.vulgarisL. var.nanus(L.)Aschers.&var.vulgaris]	FrenchBean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	Judíacomún,Alubia,Poroto	X	X	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	X
PhiladelphusL.	MockOrange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch,Falscher Jasmin	Jeringuilla,Celinda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PhilodendronSchottcorr.Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	Filodendron	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UYnotmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtotendtoprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*PhleumbertoloniiDC. * [P.nodosumL.]	Timothy	Fléolediploïde,Petitefléole	Zwiebellieschgras	Fleo	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PhleumpratenseL.	Timothy	Fléoledesprés	Wiesenlieschgras,Timothe	Fleodelosprados	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PhloxL.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox,Flammen blume	Flox	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PhoenixL.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PhoenixdactyliferaL.	Date,DatePalm	Palmierdattier	Dattelpalme	Palmadatilero,Palmera datilera,Datilera	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PhormiumJ.R.etG.Forst.*	NewZealandFlax	LindeNouvelle -Zélande	NeuseeländerFlachs	LinodeNuevaZelanda	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PhotiniaLindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	Photinia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PhyllostachysSieb.etZucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	Phyllostachys	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PhysalisixocarpaBrot.exHornem.*	Husk-tomato	-	Tomatillo	Tomatillo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PiceaA.Dietr.*	Spruce	Épicéa	Fichte	Abeto,Picea	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Piceaabies(L.)Karst.	NorwaySpruce,Common Spruce	Épicéacommun	GemeineFichte,RoteFichte	Abeto,Piceacomún	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PimeleaBanksexSoland.	Riceflower	Pimelea	Glanzstrauch	Pimelea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	Pináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PinusL.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	Pino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Piperaceae	Piperaceae	Pipéracées	Pfeffergewächse	Piperáceas.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PistaciaL.*	Pistachio	Pistachier	Pistazie	Pistachero,Alfóncigo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PistaciaveraL.	Pistachio	Pistachier	EchtePistazie	Pistachero,Alfóncigo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Pisumspec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Guisante,Arvejo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PisumsativumL.sensulato	Pea	Pois	Erbse	Guisante,Arvejo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X
PisumsativumL.partim*[P.arvense]	GardenPea	Petitpois	Gemüseerbse	Guisantedeverde	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	+
PisumsativumL.partim*	FieldPea	Poisfourager	Futtererbse	Guisanteforrajero	X*	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	+
Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	Platanáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Platycodongrandiflorus(Jacq.)A.DC.	BalloonFlower	Platycodonàgrandesfleurs	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PlectranthusL'Hér.*	Spurflower	-	Harfenstrauch	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PleuropterusmultiflorusTurcz.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginées	Bleiwurzwächse	Plumbagináceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PlumbagoL.*	Leadwort	Plumbago	Bleiwurz	Belesa,Dentelaria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PoaL.*	MeadowGrass	Pâturin	Rispengras	Poa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PoaalpinaL.	AlpineMeadowGrass	Pâturinalpin	Alpenrispengras	Poaalpina	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PoaannuaL.	AnnualMeadowGrass	Pâturinannuel	EinjährigesRispengras	Poaannual	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*PoacompressaL.	CanadaBluegrass,Flattened MeadowGrass	Pâturincomprimé	FlachesRispengras	Poacomprimida	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PoanemoralisL.	WoodMeadowGrass	Pâturindesbois	Hainrispengras	Poadelosbosques	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PoopalustrisL.	SwampMeadowGrass	Pâturindesmarais	Sumpfrispengras	Poadelospantanos	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PoopratisL.	KentuckyBluegrass,Smooth StalkedMeadowGrass	Pâturindesprés	Wiesenrispengras	Poadelosprados	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PoatrivialisL.	RoughStalkedMeadow Grass	Pâturincommun	GemeinesRispengras	Poacomún	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poaceae[Gramineae]	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	Gramineas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémoniacées	Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	Knöterichgewächse	Poligonáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PolymniasonchifoliaPoepp.etEndl.*	LeafCup	Polymnie	Polymnie	Polymnia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Polypodiaceae	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiacées	Tüpfelfarngewächse	Polipodiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PolypodiumL.*	Polypody	Polypode	Tüpfelfarn	Polipodio	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	Löcherpilze	Poliporáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PoncirusRaf.*	TrifoliolateOrange,Golden Apple	Orangertrifolié	Bitterorange	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PopulusL.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	Álamo,Chopo	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PopulustomentosaCarr.	ChinesewhitePoplar	PeuplierblancdeChine	ChinesischeWeißpappel	ÁlamoblancodeChina	+	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*PopulustremulaL.	Aspen	Tremble	Zitterpappel,Aspe	-	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	Portulacáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PotentillaL.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	Cincoenrama, Qui nquefolio	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
PotentillafruticosaL.*	ShrubbyCinquefoil	Potentilleligneuse	Fingerstrauch	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
PrimulaL.	Auricula,Oxlip,Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel,Schlüssel blume	Primavera,Prímula	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.
Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	Primulácea	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PrimulavulgarisHuds.	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	Primavera,Prímula	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Proteaceae	Proteaceae	Protéacées	Silberbaumgewächse	Proteáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ProteaL.*	Protea,Sugarbush	Protea	Protea	Protea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X

PRUNUS*

PrunusL.*	.	X*	.	+
-----------	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<u>FruitCrops/Plantesfruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantasfrutales</u>																								
- <u>subg. Amygdalus</u>																								
PrunusamygdalusBartock*[P.dulcis (Mill.)D.A.Webb;Amygdalusspec.; A. communisL.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	Almendro	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.
- <u>subg. Armeniaca</u>																								
PrunusarmeniacaL.*[PrunusL.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	Albaricoquero	X	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
Prunusmum eSieb.etZucc.	JapaneseApricot	AbricotierduJapon	JapanischeAprikose	Albaricoquerojaponés	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
- <u>subg. Cerasus</u>																								
PrunusL.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	Cerezo	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Prunusavium(L.)L. [Cerasusavium(L.)Moench]	SweetCherry	Cerisier(cerisesdouces: guignes,bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	Cerezodulce	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+
PrunuscerasusL.* [Cerasusvulgaris(L.)Mill.]	Morello,SourCherry	Cerisier(cerisesacides: griottes,amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	Cerezoácido,Guindo	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
PrunusmahalebL.	MahalebCherry, Saint LucieCherry	CerisierdeSainte -Lucie, Cerisiermahaleb	ArabischeMahaleb, Felsenkirsche, Mahalebkirschbaum	CerezodeSantaLucía, Cerecino,Cerezode Mahoma	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PrunustomentosaThunb.	ChinesebushCherry, ManchurianCherry, NankingCherry	-	Filzkirsche	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prunustriloba	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
- <u>subg. Prunus</u>																								
PrunusL.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Ciruelo,Cirolero	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
PrunusamericanaMarsh.	AmericanPlum,Goose Plum	Prunieraméricain	AmerikanischePflaume	Cirueloamericano	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PrunuscerasiferaEhrh.*	Myrobalan,Cherry -plum	Myrobolan	Kirschpflaume,Myrobalane	Mirobolán	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
PrunusdomesticalL.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	Ciruelo,Cirolero	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	+
PrunusinsititalL.*	Damson,Bullace,Mirabelle	PrunierdeDamas, -, Mirabelle	Haferpflaume,Mirabelle	CiruelodeSanJulián, Ciruelomirabel	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+
Prunussalicina Lindl.*	Plum,JapanesePlum	PrunierduJapon,Prunier japonais	JapanischePflaume	Ciruelojaponés	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+
- <u>subg. Persica</u>																								
Prunuspersica(L.)Batsch* [PrunusL.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	Durazno,Me locotonero	X	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X
Prunuspersica(L.)Batsch*var. nucipersica(Suckow)Schneid.	Nectarine	Nectarine	Nektarine	Nectarina	+	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	+

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
<u>- Hybridae</u>																								
AmygdaluscommunisL.x genus Prunus	PeachxPlum	Pêcherxprunier	PfirsichxPflaume	MelocotoneroxCiruelo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Prunusxamygdalo -persica(Weston) Rehd.[Prunuspersica(L.)Batschx AmygdaluscommunisL.]	PeachxAlmond	Pêcherxamandier	PfirsichxMandel	MelocotoneroxAlmendro	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PrunuscerasiferaEhrh.xP.persica (L.)Batsch	MyrobalanxPeach	Myrobolanxpêcher	MyrobalanexPfirsich	MirobolánxMelocotonero	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>OrnamentalPlants/Plantesornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantasornementales</u>																								
PrunuslaurocerasusL.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	Laurelcerezo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PseudotsugaCarr.*	DouglasFir	SapindeDouglas	Douglasie	AbetodeDouglas	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PsidiumguajavaL.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	Guayabo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Pteridaceae	Pteridaceae	Ptéridacées	Saumfarngewächse	Pteridáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pteridophyta	Pteridophyta	Ptéridophytes	Farnpflanzen	Pteridofita	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Punicaceae	Punicaceae	Punicacées	Granatbaumgewächse	Punicáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
PyracanthaM.J.R oem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha,Buissonardent	Feuerdorn	Arbustoardiente,Espinode fuego	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>PYRUS</u>																								
<u>FruitCrops/Plantesfruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantasfrutales</u>																								
PyrusL.	Pear	Poirier			.	X*	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
PyruscommunisL.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	Peral	X	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.
Pyruspyrifolia(Burm.f.)Nakaivar. cult(Mak.)Nakai*	ChinesePear,Japa nese Pear,SandPear	Poirierjaponais	ChinesischeBirne, Sandbirne	Peraljaponés	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>OrnamentalPlants/Plantesornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantasornementales</u>																								
PyrusL.*	OrnamentalPear	Poirierornemental	Zierbirne	Peralornamental	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
<u>QuercusL.*</u>																								
QuercusL.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	Roble,Encina	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RadermacheraZoll.etMor.*	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	Radermachera	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfußgewächse	Ranunculáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RanunculusL.*	Ranunculus,Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuß	Ranúnculo,Botóndeoro	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
RanunculusasiaticusL.	GardenR anunculus	Renonculedesjardins	Ranunkel	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*RaphanussativusL.[RaphanusL.]	Radish	Radis	Radieschen,Rettich	Rábano	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesintheneartfuture/werdendemnächstendenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*Raphanus sativus L. ssp. acanthiformis (Morel) Stanke v	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. convar. lobo Sazon. et Stankev. var. lobo	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner [var. major A. Voss]	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	Rábano de invierno, Rábano negro	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	Rábano oleaginoso	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radica Pers.]	Radish	Radis des tues mois	Radieschen	Rabanito, Rabanillo	+	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch. Turcz.	Chinese Foxglove	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss. *	-	-	-	Retama	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rhamnaceae	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnacées	Kreuzdorngewächse	Ramnáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Rheum palmatum L. ssp. palmatum	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarb palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	Medizinalrhabarber	Ruibarbo de Alejan dría, Ruibarbo de la China	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Rheum rhabarbarum L. *	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	Ruibarbo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose *	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	-	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rhododendron L. *	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	Rododendro, Azalea	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.

RIBES

Fruit Crops / Plantes fruitières / Obstpflanzen / Plantas frutales

Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	Casis, Groselleros	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	Casis, Groselleronegro	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
Ribes niveum Lindl. *	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weißer Johannisbeere	Groselleroblanco	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	Grosellerorjo	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.
Ribes uva -crispa L. * [R. grossularia L.; R. uva -crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	Grosellerosilvestre, Agrazón, Uvacrespa	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	.

Ornamental Plants / Plantes ornementales / Zierpflanzen / Plantas ornamentales

Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornemental	Zierjohannisbeere	Grosellero ornamental	.	X*	.	+	X	.
----------	--------------------	------------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Ricinus communis L. [Ricinus L.]	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	Ricino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier faux -acacia	Robinie, Schein akazie	Falsa acacia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	Rosal	X	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, US, UY nomen
IE, IT, U A vana extender proximamente la protección a todos los géneros y especies / étendront prochainement la protection à tous les genres et espèces

cionados en esta lista / non mentionnés dans cette liste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	Rosáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*RosmarinusofficinalisL. [RosmarinusL.]	Rosemary	Romarinofficinal	Rosmarin	Romero,Rosmarino	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	Rubiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>RUBUS</u>																									
<u>FruitCrops/Plantesfruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantasfrutales</u>																									
RubusL.	Raspberry,Bramble	Framboisier,Ronce	Himbeere,Brombeere	Frambueso,Sangüeso, Zarza	.	X*	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
Rubussubg.EubatusFocke[Rubus L.;RubusL.subg.Eubatussect. MoriferietUrsiniethybridi;R.sect. Morifera;R.fruticosusL.*]	Blackberry	Roncefruitière	Brombeere	Zarza	X	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RubusidaeusL.[R.idaeusL.et hybridi]	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	Frambueso,Sangüeso	X	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
RubusoccidentalisL.	BlackRaspberry	FramboisierdeVirginie	SchwarzeHimbeere	Frambuesonegro	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>OrnamentalPlants/Plantesornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantasornementales</u>																									
RubusL.	OrnamentalBramble	Ronceornementale	Zierbrombeere	Frambuesoornamental	.	X*	.	+	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
RudbeckiahirtaL.	ConeFlower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*RumexacetosaL.	GardenSorrel,Dock	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	Acederacomún	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ruscus aculeatusL.	Butcher'sBroom	Fragonpiquant,Petithoux	Mäusedorn	Rusco,Brusco,Jusbarba	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	Rutáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>S</u> accharumL.*	SugarCane	Canneà sucre	Zuckerrohr	Cañadeazúcar	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SaccharumofficinarumL.	SugarCane	Canneàsucre	Zuckerrohr	Cañadeazúcar	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*SaintpauliaionanthaH.Wendl.	AfricanViolet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	Salicáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SalixL.	Willow	Saule	Weide	Sauce	X	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SalviaL.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	Salvia	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	.
SalviaofficinalisL.	CommonSage	Saugeofficinale	EchterSalbei	Salviaoficinal	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*SalviasplendensBuc'hozexEtl.	ScarletSage	SaugeéclatanteduBrés il	ScharlachroteSalbei	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SambucusnigraL.	CommonElder,BlackElder	Sureau noir,Sureau commun	SchwarzerHolunder, Baumholunder,Fliederbaum	Saúco,Canillero,Sambugo	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Saposhnikoviaseseloides(Hottm.) Kitigawa.	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sapotaceae	Sapotaceae	Sapotacées	Sapotengewächse	Sapotáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtotendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstendSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*SaturejahortensisL.	SummerSavory	Sarriettecommune	Bohnenkraut,Pfefferkraut, Kölle	Ajedreacomún	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	Saxifragáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ScabiosaL.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut,Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*ScabiosacaucasicaM.Bieb.	Scabious,Pincushion Flower	Scabieuse	Grindkraut,Skabiose	Escabiosa	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ScaevolaL.*	Scaevola	Scaevola	Fächerblume	Scaevola	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
ScaevolaemulaR.Br.	-	-	Fächerblume	-	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
ScheffleraJ.R.etG.Forst.*	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	Schefflera	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Schizandrachinensis(Turc.)Baill.	ChineseMagnoliaVine	SchizandredeChine	ChinesischesSpaltkölbchen	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SchlumbergeraLem.*	ChristmasCactus	CactusdeNoël	Weihnachtskaktus	-	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Sclerocaryabirrea(A.Rich.)Hochst. ssp.caffra(Sond.) Kokwaro	Marula	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*ScorzonerahispanicaL.	BlackSalsify	Scorsonère,Salsifisnoir	Schwarzwurzel	Escorzonera,Salsifinegro	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	Escrofulariáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ScutellariaabaicalensisGeorgi.	ChineseSkullcap	ScutellairedulacBaïkal	AlpenHeimkraut	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*SecalecerealeL.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	Centeno	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.
Sedireajaponica(LindenetRchb.f.) GarayetSweet[Aeridesjaponica LindenetRchb.f.]	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SenecioL.*	Groundsel,Ragwort	Sénéçon	Kreuzkraut	Hierbacana,Pandepájaros, Zuzón	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Seneciocruentus(MassonexL'Hér.) DC.[S.xhybridusHyl.]	Florists'Cineraria	Cinérairehybride	Kreuzkraut	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Sennatora(L.)Roxb. [*CassiatoraL.]	FoetidCassia	Cassiersauvage,Poispuant, Séné	-	Bicho,Bruscacimarrona	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SerruriaSalisb.*	SpiderBush,BlushingBude	Serruria	Serruria	Serruria	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Sesamumindicum L.	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	Sésamo	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Setariaitalica(L.)P.Beauv.	FoxtailBristleGrass,Italian Millet	Milletdesoiseaux,Sétaire d'Italie	Italienhirse,Kolbenhirse	Dana,Panizo	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Setarianigrirostris(Nees)Dur.et Schinz	Black-seedBristleGrass	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Setariaphacelata(Schum.)Stapfet C.E.Hubb.	CommonSetaria,Congo Grass	-	-	Pastonandi	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Silybummarianum(L.)Gaertn.	MilkThistle,SaintMary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	CardodeMaría	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Simmondsiachinensis(Link) Schneid.*[SimmondsiaNutt.]	Jojoba	Jojoba	Jojobastrauch	Jojoba	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
*SinapisalbaL.[SinapisL.]	WhiteMustard	Moutardeblanche	WeißerSenf,Gelbsenf	Mostazablanca	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sinningiahybridahort.* [*S.speciosa(Lodd.)Hiern]	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	Gloxínea	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SkimmiaThunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschattengewächse	Solanáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Solanumlycoper sicumL. [*Lycopersiconlycopersicum(L.) Karst.exFarwell*;L.esculentumP. Mill.;L. esculentumMill.nom.cons. var.esculentum&var.cerasiforme (Dun.)A.Gray]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	Tomate	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.
Solanummelongen aL. [S.melongenavar.esculentumNees]	Eggplant,Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht,Aubergine	Berenjena	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X
*SolanummuricatumL'Hér.exAit.	Pepino,Melon -pear	Poire-melon	Pepino	Pepino,Peramelón	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SolanumtuberosumL. [S.tuberosumL.sensulato]	Potato	Pommedeterre	Kartoffel	Papa,Patata	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X
SolidagoL.*	GoldenRod	Verged'or	Goldrute	Varadeoro,VaradeSan José	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SorbusL.*	MountainAsh,Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche,Mehl beere, Elsbeere	Mostajo,Mostellar,Serbal	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SorbusariaL.*	Whitebeam	Alisierblanc,Allouchier	Mehlbeere	Mostajo	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SorghumMoench*	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X*	.
Sorghumbicolor(L.)Moench [S.vulgarePers.]	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	Sorgo	X	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X
Sorghumbicolor(L.)Moench*x S. sudanense(Piper)Stapf	SorghumxSudanGrass	SorghoxSorghoduSoudan	MohrenhirsexSudangras	SorghoxPastodelSudán	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Sorghumsudanense(Piper)Stapf	SudanGrass	Sorghomenu,Sorghodu Soudan	Sudangras	PastodelSudán	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SpartiumL.*[*S.junceumL.]	SpanishBroom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	Piorno,Gayombo	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SpathiphyllumSchott*	Spathiphyllum,Spathe Flower,WhiteSails	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
*SpinaciaoleraceaL.[SpinaciaL.]	Spinach	Épinard	Spinat	Espinaca	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sterculiaceae	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiacées	Sterkuliengewächse	Esterculiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
StrelitziaAit.	BirdofParadiseFlower	Strelitzia,Oiseauduparadis	Strelitzie,Paradies - vogelblume	Avedelparaíso	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
StreptocarpusLindl. [*S.xhybridusVoss]	Streptocarpus,Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Streptocarpus,Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	Estrofariáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Styracaceae	Styracaceae	Styracées	Styraxgewächse	Estoracáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtoextendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenerstrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
SuteraRoth*	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	Sutera	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
SymphoricarposDuham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	Bonitadenieve	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SyngoniumSchott	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	Syngonium	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SyringaL.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	Lila	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SyzygiumGaertn.*	Syzygium,Water woodTree	Syzygium	Syzygium	Syzygium	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
T agetesL.	Marigold	Tagète,(Eilletd'Inde,Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	ClaveldelasIndias, Clavelón	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*TageteserectaL.	AfricanMarigold,Aztec Marigold	Rosed'Inde	AufrechteStudentenblume	ClaveldelasIndias, Clavelón	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
*TagetespatulaL.	FrenchMarigold	Eilletd'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	Copetillo,Damasquina	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
TagetestenuifoliaCav.	StripedMexicanMarigold	Tagètetaché,Tagètemaculé	-	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Tamaricaceae	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricacées	Tamariskengewächse	Tamaricáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tanacetumparthenium(L.)Schultz Bip.[Chrysanthemumparthenium (L.)Bernh.*]	Feverfew	Grandecamomille, Matricaire	FalscheKamille	Magarza	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Taxales[Taxaceae]	Taxads,Taxaceae	Taxales,Taxacées	Eibengewächse	Taxáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfpfyzypressengewächse	Taxodiáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TaxusL.	Yew	If	Eibe	Tejo	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	Teáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ThujaL.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	Tuya	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ThujaoccidentalisL.	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	Tuya	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	Timeleáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ThymusvulgarisL.	CommonThyme	Thymordinaire	Gartenthymian	Tomillocomún	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TibouchinaAubl.*	Tibouchina,GloryBush Tree	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	Tibouchina	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TiliaL.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	Tilo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tiliacées	Lindengewächse	Tiliáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TracheliumcaeruleumL.	Throatwort	Trachéliebleue	BlauesHalskraut	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X
Trapaceae	Trapaceae	Trapacées	Wasserfußgewächse	Trapáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TrevesiaVis.	Trevesia	Trevesia	Trevesia	Trevesia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TrifoliumL.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	Trébol	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.
*TrifoliumalexandrinumL.	BerseemClover	Trèfled' Alexandrie,Bersim	AlexandrienerKlee	TréboldeAlejan dría, Bersim	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY nomen
IE,IT,UAvanaextenderproximamentelaprotecciónatodoslosgénerosyespecies/étendrontprochainementlaprotectionàtouslesgenresetespèces

cionadosenestalista/nonmentionnésdanscetteliste

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
TrifoliumbalansaeBoiss.	BalansaClover	-	-	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
*TrifoliumhybridumL.	AlsikeClover	Trèflehybride	Schwedenklee	Trébolhíbrido	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
*TrifoliumincarnatumL.	CrimsonClover	Trèfleincarna t	Inkarnatklee	Trébolencarnado	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.
*TrifoliumpratenseL.	RedClover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	Trébolvioleta	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
TrifoliumrepensL.	WhiteClover	Trèfle blanc	Weißklee	Trébol blanco	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
TrifoliumresupinatumL.	PersianClover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	Trébol de Persia	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
*TrifoliumsubterraneumL.	SubterraneanClover	Trèflesou terrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trébol subterráneo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.
*Trigonellafoenum -graecumL.	Fenugreek,Fenigrec	Fenugrec,Sénégré	GelberBockshorn klee, GelblicherBockshornklee	Alholva,Albolga,Alfofa	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Trisetumf lavescens(L.)P.Beauv.	GoldenOatgrass	Avoinejaunâtre	Goldhafer	Avena amarilla	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
xTriticosecaleWittmack[xTriticale; Triticumturgidosecale]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.
TriticumL.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	Trigo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.
TriticumaestivumL.emend.FiorietPaol.[T.aestivumL.ssp.vulgare (Vill.,Host)MacKay]	Wheat,SoftWheat,Bread Wheat	Blétendre,Froment	Weichweizen	Trigo blando	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	+	X	.	X	+	X	.
*TriticumdesertorumFisch. [Agropyrondesertorum(Fisch.) Schult]	DesertWheatgrass, StandardCrested Wheatgrass	Chiendentdudésert	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TriticumdurumDesf.	Durum Wheat,Macaroni Wheat,HardWheat	Blédur	Hartweizen	Trigoduro	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	+	X
TriticumspeltaL.*	Spelt	Épeautre	Spelz,Dinkel	Espelta	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolacées	Kapuzinerkressegewächse	Tropeoláceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TropaeolumL.	Nasturtium	Capucine	Kapuzinerkresse	Capuchina,Carmelita	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TulbaghiaL.	WildGarlic	Tulbaghia	Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
TulipaL.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	Tulipán	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>U</u> maceae	Ulmaceae	Ulmacées	Ulmengewächse	Ulmáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
UlmusL.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	Olmo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Umbelliferae[Apiaceae]	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	Umbelíferas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Urticaceae	Urticaceae	Urticacées	Nesselgewächse	Urticáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR,AU,BG,BO,CA,CL,CO,CZ,DE,DK,EC,EE,ES,FI,FR,GB,HU,IL,IT,JP,LV,MX,NI,NL,NO,NZ,PL,QZ,RO,RU,SE,SK,US,UY notmentionedinthislist/indieserListenichtaufgeführt

IE,UAtotendprotectiontoallgeneraandspeciesinthefuture/werdendemnächstenSchutzaufalleGattungenundArtenestrecken

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>		
VACCINIUM*																										
<u>FruitCrops/Plantesfruitières/Obstpflanzen/Plantasfrutales</u>																										
VacciniumL.*	Bilberry,Whortle berry, Cranberry,Cowberry	Airelle,Canneberge, Myrtille	Heidelbeere,Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	Arándano,Mirtillo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	
Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridae [VacciniumL.;V.corymbosumL.]	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	Arándanoamericano	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VacciniummacrocarponAit.*	Cranberry	Cannebergeàgrosfruits, AirelleduCanad a	GroßfrüchtigeMoosbeere, Cranberry	Arándanoamericano	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
VacciniummyrtillusL. [VacciniumL.]	Bilberry,Whortle berry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	Arándano,Mirtillo	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Vacciniumvitis -idaeaL.	Cowberry,RedBilberry	Airellerouge	Preiselbeere	Arándanoencarnado	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
<u>OrnamentalPlants/Plantesornementales/Zierpflanzen/Plantasornementales</u>																										
VacciniumL.*	OrnamentalVaccin ium	Vacciniumornemental	Ziervaccinium	-	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<hr/>																										
Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	Valerianáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ValerianaofficinalisL.	CommonValerian	Valérianeofficina le	GemeinerBaldrian	Valerianamenor,Valeriana oficinal	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Valerianaellalocusta(L.)Laterrade	Cornsalad,Lamb'sLettuce	Mâche,Doucette	Feldsalat	Hierbadeloscanónigos, Lechugadecampo	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.
VerbenaL.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene,Eisenkraut	Verbena	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	Verbenáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
VerbenaxhybridaVoss*	CommonGard enVerbena, Florists'Verbena	Verveinehybride	Gartenverbene	-	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Vernicia	-	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ViburnumL.*	SnowballTree	Viorne	Schneeball	Viburno,Mundo,Bolode nieve	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ViciaL.partim	Vetch	Vesce	Wicke	Veza	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ViciafabaL. [V.fabaL.sensulato]	BroadBean,Horse Bean, FieldBean,TickBean	Fève,Féverole	Ackerbohne,DickeBohne (Puffbohne)	Haba	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ViciafabaL.*var.majorHarz [V.fabaL.]	BroadBean,HorseBean	Fève	DickeBohne(Puffbohne)	Habadehuerta,Habade verdeo	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
*ViciafabaL.*var.minorHarz [V.fabaL.partim]	Field Bean,TickBean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	Haba,Haboncillo	X	X	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*VicianarbonensisL.	NarbonneVetch	VescedeNarbonne	Ackerbohne,Narbonner Wicke	Alberjón,Habaloca	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*ViciapannonicaC rantz	HungarianVetch	VescedePannonie	UngarischeWicke	VezadeHungría	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ViciasativaL. [V.sativaL.ssp.sativa]	CommonVetch	Vescecommune	Saatwicke	Vezacomún	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>	
Vicia villosa Roth	Hairy Vetch	Vescevelue	Zottelwicke	Vezavellosa	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi	Adzuki Bean	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vigna radiata (L.) R. Wilczek	Mungbean	-	Mungbohne	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	Judíade vaca, Caupí	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	Vinca	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	Viola, Violeta, Pensamiento, Trinitaria	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	Violáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Viola tricolor L. var. hortensis DC.	Heartsease, Wild Pansy	-	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Viola x wittrockiana Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Gartenstiefmütterchen	Pensamiento, Trinitaria	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	.
Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Ampéliidées)	Weinrebengewächse	Vitáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Vitis L.* [Vitis vinifera L.]	Grapevine	Vigne	Rebe	Vid	X	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	X*	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
<u>Weigela</u> Thunb.* [Diervilla Mill.]	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	Weigela	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
<u>Zantedeschia</u> Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	Cala	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.
Zeamays L.	Corn, Maize	Maïs	Mais	Maíz	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
*Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	Jengibre	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zingiberaceae	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberacées	Ingwergewächse	Cingiberáceas	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
*Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	Zinnia, Rascamoño	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zizyphus sative Gaertn.* [Z. jujuba Mill.]	Jujube	Jujubier	Jujube	Azufaino, Guinjo, Jinjolero	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	Zygocactus	.	X*	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>	<u>Español</u>	<u>AT</u>	<u>BE</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>CH</u>	<u>CN</u>	<u>HR</u>	<u>IE</u>	<u>KE</u>	<u>KG</u>	<u>KR</u>	<u>MA</u>	<u>MD</u>	<u>PA</u>	<u>PT</u>	<u>PY</u>	<u>SI</u>	<u>TT</u>	<u>UA</u>	<u>ZA</u>	<u>ZW</u>
---------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

AR, AU, BG, BO, CA, CL, CO, CZ, DE, DK, EC, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, HU, IL, IT, JP, LV, MX, NI, NL, NO, NZ, PL, QZ, RO, RU, SE, SK, US, UY not mentioned in this list / in dieser Listen nicht aufgeführt

IE, UA to extend protection to all genera and species in the near future / werden demnächst den Schutz auf alle Gattungen und Arten erstrecken

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

AR/ARGENTINA

General Note

There is no provision in the Law on Seed and Phyto-genetic Creations (Law No. 20.247 of March 30, 1973) restricting protection to particular genera or species.

AT/AUSTRIA

Special Note

Pisum sativum L. partim : the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Peas for use as grain peas for feeding purposes."

AU/AUSTRALIA

General Note

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Breeder's Rights Act 1994, the term "plant" includes all fungi and algae, but does not include bacteria, bacteroids, mycoplasmas, viruses, viroids and bacteriophages.

BE/BELGIUM²

Special Notes

Aeschynanthus Jack, Kohleria Regel : the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Gesneriaceae: Kohleria Regel, Aeschynanthus Jack: Gesneriaceae, comprising Kohleria, Aeschynanthus."

Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium : the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Araceae Juss.: Araceae (Anthurium, Dieffenbachia, Philodendron, Spathiphyllum, Syngonium)."

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B.Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Cydonia Mill. : all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

² Source: Royal Decree of October 1, 1993, Fixing the Plant Species for which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

Dizygotheca N.E.Br., Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Araliaceae Juss.: Araliaceae (Dizygotheca, Schefflera).”

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose.”

Ficus benjamina L., F. elastica Roxb.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “Ficus L.: Ficus benjamina, rubber Plant.”

Humulus lupulus L.: all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks, can be protected.

Malus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “apple, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “cherry, plum, apricot, myrobalan, peach, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties for these species.”

Pyrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “pear, including rootstocks and ornamental varieties.”

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “black, red and white currants, gooseberry and hybrids of these species; including ornamental varieties for all these species.”

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: “raspberry; bramble (fruit and ornamental varieties)”; for raspberry all varieties except ornamental varieties, but including rootstocks can be protected.

BG/BULGARIA

General Note

According to the Law on the Protection of New Plant Varieties and Animal Breeds (September 19, 1996), protection extends to all plant genera and species.

BO/BOLIVIA

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.”

CA/CANADA

General Note

According to the Plant Breeders' Rights Regulations, protection extends to all species of the plant kingdom, except bacteria, algae and fungi.

CH/SWITZERLAND

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of June 11, 1990).

CL/CHILE

General Note

The Law on the Rights of Breeders of New Varieties of Plants (No. 19.342 of October 17, 1994) provides that "the right of the breeder may be exercised in relation to all botanical genera and species."

CO/COLOMBIA

General Note

According to Article 1 of Decree No. 533 of March 8, 1994, protection extends to all cultivated varieties of botanical genera and species, provided that the cultivation, possession or use thereof is not prohibited on grounds of human, animal or plant health, but does not extend to wild species, that is, those individual plant species that have not been planted or improved by man.

CZ/CZECH REPUBLIC

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Act No. 408/2000 Coll. of October 25, 2000, on the Protection of Plant Variety Rights).

DE/GERMANY

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (First Amendment Law of March 27, 1992, to the Plant Variety Protection Law).

DK/DENMARK

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Novelty Act, as last amended by Act No. 1086 of December 20, 1995).

EC/ECUADOR

General Note

The scope of application of national legislation is defined by Article 2 of Decision No. 345 (of October 21, 1993) of the Commission of the Cartagena Agreement as “all botanical genera and species insofar as the growing, possession or use thereof are not prohibited for reasons of human, animal or plant health.” In addition, Article 1 of Decree No. 3708 of April 10, 1996, establishing the regulations to the said Decision specifies that wild species which have not been planted or improved by man are excluded.

EE/ESTONIA

General Note

According to the Plant Variety Rights Act RTI 1998, 36/37, 553, which entered into force on July 1, 1998, amended by the Act RTI 2000, 10, 56, which entered into force on March 1, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species.

ES/SPAIN

General Note

According to Law 3/2000 Governing the Protection of Plant Varieties, which entered into force on April 10, 2000, protection extends to all plant genera and species including hybrids of genera or species.

FI/FINLAND

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species.

FR/FRANCE

General Note

Protection is granted to any variety belonging to a species of the plant kingdom (Decree No. 95 -1407 of December 28, 1995, Amending the Intellectual Property Code (Regulatory Part) and Relating to the Scope of Application of New Plant Variety Certificates and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right).

GB/UNITED KINGDOM

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Plant Varieties Act 1997).

HU/HUNGARY

General Note

There is no provision in the Law No. XXXIII of April 25, 1995, on the Protection of Inventions by Patents restricting protection to particular genera or species.

IE/IRELAND

Special Note

Rubus L. : the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, Raspberry x Blackberry hybrids and Blackberry, including ornamental herbaceous perennials."

IL/ISRAEL

General Note

The Law on the Rights of the Breeders of Plant Varieties, as last amended on February 23, 1996, applies to all botanical genera and species.

IT/ITALY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Article 28 of Legislative Decree No. 455 of November 3, 1998).

JP/JAPAN

General Note

The Seeds and Seedlings Law (No. 83 of May 29, 1998) applies to all “agricultural, forestry and aquatic plants” covering “spermatophytes (seed plants), pteridophytes (ferns), bryophytes (mosses), and multicellular algae”, and also the fungi listed below.

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lange) Sing.	Tsukuritake	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	Champiñón
<i>Agaricus blazei</i> Murr.	Hinematsutake	-	-	-	-
<i>Agrocybe cylindracea</i> (Fr.) Gill.	Yanagimatsutake	-	Pholiotedupeuplier, Pivo ulade	Südlicher Schüppling	-
<i>Auricularia auricula-judae</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Kikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Aragekikurage	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	-
<i>Flammulina velutipes</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Enokitake	Velvet-footed collybia	Flammuline à pied velouté	-	-
<i>Grifola frondosa</i> (Fr.) S.F.G ray	Maitake	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	-
<i>Hericiomerinaceus</i> (Fr.) Pers.	Yamabushitake	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypsizygus marmoreus</i> (Peck) Bigelow (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Bunashimeji	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypsizygus ulmarius</i> (Bull.:Fr.) Rehm (syn. : <i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn.)	Shirotamogitake	Elm Oyster	-	-	-
<i>Lentinus elodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasanapilz	-
<i>Lyophyllum decastes</i> (Fr.) Sing.	Hatakeshimeji	Fried Chicken Mushroom	Tricholome agrégé	-	-
<i>Naematoloma sublatritum</i> (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake	Brick Tops	Hypholome couleur de brique	-	-
<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn.	Mukitake	Late Fall Oyster	-	Zwergknäuling	-
<i>Pholiota adiposa</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Numerisugitake	Fat Pholiota	-	-	-

Latine	Japanese	English	Français	Deutsch	Español
<i>Pholiotanameko</i> (T. Ito)S. ItoetImai	Nameko	-	Pholiotedu peuplier	Nameko,Japani - scherSchüppling	-
<i>Pleurotusabalonus</i> Han,ChenetCheng	Kuroawabi- take	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotuscornucopiae</i> (Pers.)Rolland	Tamogitake	-	Pleurotecorne d'abondance, Pleurotedel'orme, Oreilled'orme	RillstieligerSeitling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotuscystidiosus</i> O.K.Mill.	Ohiratake	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurotuseryngii</i> (DC.:Fr.)Quél.	Eryngii	-	Pleurotedu panicaut	-	-
<i>Pleurotusostreatus</i> (Fr.)Quél.	Hiratake	Oyster Mushroom	Pleuroteenforme d'huître,Pleurote écailleux,Pleurote encoquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	Pleuroto
<i>Pleurotuspulmonarius</i> (Fr.)Quél.	Ushiratake	-	-	-	-

KR/KOREANREPUBLIC

GeneralNote

Plant genera and species entitled to protection includes the following fungi:
Pleurotus spp.

SpecialNote

HyacinthusorientalisL. :IncludesHyacinthusspp.

LV/LATVIA

GeneralNote

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Section 2 of the “Plant Varieties ProtectionLaw”ofMay2,2002).

MA/MOROCCO

SpecialNotes

CitrusL. : Protection also extends to Citrus aurantifolia, C. aurantiumL. x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. clementina Hort. ex Tan, C. Inshiu (Marc.) Marc., C. jambhiri Lush. x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. reshni Hort. ex Tan x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. reshni Hort. t. ex Tan x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf. x C. sinensis Obs., C. reticulata Blanco x C. clementina Hort. ex Tan, C. reticulata Blanco x C. paradisi Macfad., C. reticulata Blanco x P. trifoliata (L.) Raf., C. sinensis (L.)

Obs. x *C. clementina* Hort ex Tan, *Poncirus trifoliata* (L.) Raf. x *C. x paradisi* Macfad.,
Poncirus trifoliata (L.) Raf. x *C. sinensis* (L.) Obs.

Geraniaceae: Includes *Geranium* spp.

**Prunus domestica* L.*: Includes *Prunus davidiana*.

Prunus persica L. Batsch*: Includes *Prunus mariana*.

Vitis L. *[*Vitis vinifera* L.]: Includes *Vitis berlandieri* Planch., *V. riparia* Michx., *V. rupestris*
Scheele, *Vigne porte-greffe* hybrides.

MX/MEXICO

General Note

The Federal Law on Plant Varieties (Official Journal of the Federation of October 25, 1996) applies to all botanical genera and species.

NI/NICARAGUA

General Note

Protection extends to all genera and species (Article 10 of the "Law for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants No. 318" of November 12, 1999).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Note

Protection extends to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Order of June 14, 1990 [Staatsblad 262], Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975).

NO/NORWAY

General Note

Protection extends to all plant genera and species, including hybrids between genera or species (Ordinance Relating to the Breeder's Right, as last amended on February 6, 1995).

NZ/NEWZEALAND

GeneralNote

AccordingtothePlantVarietyRightsAct1987,asamendedbythePlantVarietyRights Amendment Act 1994, the term “plant” includes a fungus, but does not include an alga or a bacterium.

PL/POLAND

GeneralNote

According to the new Polish Seed Industry Law, which entered into force on November 1,2000,protectionextendstoallplantgeneraandspecies.

OZ/EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

GeneralNote

TheCouncilRegulation(EC)No.2100/94onCommunityPlantVarietyRightsapplies toallbotanicalgeneralandspecies.

RO/ROMANIA

GeneralNote

Protection extends to all plant genera and species (Article 1 of the “Law on th e Protectionof[the]NewPlantVarieties,”LawNo.255/1998ofDecember30,1998.)

RU/RUSSIANFEDERATION³

GeneralNote

FromApril23,2001,anapplicationforprotectioncanbefiledforanyspeciesofplant oranimal.

SE/SWEDEN

GeneralNote

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species (Plant Breeders’ Rights Law (1997:306)).

³ Source:Communicatedbycorrespondence.

SK/SLOVAKIA

General Note

Protection extends to all botanical genera and species.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(a) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties and tuber propagated plant varieties excluding fungi and bacteria (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(b) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(c) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in *in re* Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

UY/URUGUAY

General Note

According to Decree No. 84/983 Introducing Law No. 15/173 Regulating the Production, Certification and Marketing of Seed as amended by Decree No. 418/987 of August 12, 1987, and Decree No. 519/991 of September 17, 1991, any new plant variety is eligible for protection.

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA⁴

Special Notes

Ficus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Ficus L. - fig tree, rubber plant.

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

⁴ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights, as amended.

Mandevilla Lindl. : the definition of the protected entity is the following: *Mandevilla Lindl.*
(= *Dipladenia A. DC.*)

Salvia L. : protection does not extend to *S. coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etling., *S. reflexa* Hornem.,
S. runcinata L. f., *S. sclarea* L., *S. stenophylla* Burch. ex Bent., *S. tiliifolia* Vahl and
S. verbenacea L.

Sorghum : the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Sorghum bicolor* (L.)
Moench - grain sorghum; *Sorghum* spp. [*S. alnum* Parodi, *S. sudanense* (Piper) Stapf and
hybrids] - f oddersorghum.

Zea mays L. : the definition of the protected entities is the following: *Zea mays* L. - grain
maize; *Zea mays* L. var. *saccharata* Bailey - sweetcorn, popcorn.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

The botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, in the *Dictionary of Gardening*, in *Flora Agrícola*, in *Mansfeld* and in *Zander* (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R.Br. : synonymies with * *Linnaea*.

Abutilon Mill. : synonymies with *Corynabutilon*, *Sida*.

Abutilon mollis Sweet : syn.: *Sida mollis* Ortega.

Abutilon theophrasti Medik. : syn.: *A. avicennae* Gaertn., *Sida abutilon* L.

Acacia Mill. : synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Accasellowiana (Berg) Burret : further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Acer L. : certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. [*K. pictus* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai — name stabilized by ISTA —, *Acanthopanax ricinifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.].

Acer negundo L. : syn.: *Negundo aceroides* Moench, *N. fraxinifolium* (Raf.) C. de Vos.

Achillea L. : synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

Aeschynanthus Jack : synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Ageratum L. : *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

* The expression “synonymies with” means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxon indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill. : syn.: A. mexicanum Sims, A. caeruleum.

Agrostis L. : synonymies with Achnatherum, Aira, Apera, Oryzopsis, Zoysia.

Agrostis gigantea Roth : syn.: A. alba auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L. : syn.: A. alba auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes A. palustris Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth. : syn.: A. capillaris L. (name stabilized by ISTA), A. vulgaris With.

Alcea rosea L. : syn.: Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.

Allium ascalonicum L. : A. ascalonicum Lour. is a synonym of A. fistulosum L.

Allium cepa L. : A. cepa Lour. is a synonym of A. fistulosum L.

Allium fistulosum L. : syn.: A. ascalonicum Lour., A. bakeri Hoop., A. cepa Lour., A. porrum Debeaux.

Allium porrum L. : syn.: A. ampeloprasum porrum. A. porrum Debeaux is a synonym of A. fistulosum L.

Allium sativum L. : A. sativum L. var. ophioscorodon (Link) Döll has the synonyms A. controversum Schrad., A. ophioscorodon Link, A. scorodoprasum Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L. : syn.: A. sibiricum L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). The botanical variety sibiricum has also been made into a species under the name A. sibiricum (according to the Dictionary of Gardening).

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don : synonymies with Arum, Caladium, Colocasia, Cyrtosperma, Schizocasia.

Aloëspec. : synonymies with Apicra, Astroloba, Gasteria, Haworthia, Sansevieria.

Alpinia Roxb. : synonymies with Maranta.

Amaranthus cruentus L. : syn.: A. hybridus L. (name stabilized by ISTA), A. paniculatus L., A. chlorostachys Willd., A. hybridus paniculatus (L.) Hejny.

Amelanchier Medik. : A. canadensis (L.) Medik. has the synonym Mespilus canadensis L.

Amorpha fruticosa L. : syn.: A. pubescens Schlecht.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr. : syn.: Bromelia ananas L., B. comosa L., B. comosa Stickm., A. sativus (Lindl.) Schult. f., Ananassa sativa Lindl.

Anemone L. : synonymies with Anemonella, Hepatica and Pulsatilla.

Anethum graveolens L. : syn.: A. sowa Roxb., Peucedanum graveolens.

Anigozanthos Labill. : A. fulginosus is a synonym of Macropodia fumosa.

AnnonasquamosaL. :syn.:A.asiaticaL.

Anthriscuscerefolium(L.)Hoffm. :syn.:Chaerophyl lumsativum,ScandixcerefoliumL.

AnthuriumSchott :synonymieswithPhilodendron,Pothos,Spathiphyllum.

AnthuriumxcultorumBirdsey :syn.:A. -Andreanum-Hybrids,A.andreanumhort.nonLind.

Anthurium x scherzeranum hort. non Schott : syn.: A. -Scherzeranum-Hybrids, A. x hortulanumBirdsey.

AntirrhinumL. :synonymieswithAnarhinum,Asarina.

ArachishypogaeaL. :syn.:A.nambyquaraeHohehne.

ArgyranthemumWebbexSchultzBip. :synonymieswithChrysanthemum.A.frutescens(L.)
Webbisasynonymof C.frutescensL.

AristolochiaL. : A.chrysopshasthesynonymIsotremachrysopsandA.heterophyllahasthe
synonymIsotremaheterophylla.

ArmoraciarusticanaGaertn.,Mey.etScherb. : syn.: A.lapathifoliaGilib.,A.sativaBernh.,
Cochleariaarmoracia L.,RaphanismagnaMoench.

Aroniamelanocarpa(Michx.)Elliott :syn.:MespilusarbutifoliaL.var.melanocarpaMichx.,
Sorbusmelanocarpa(Michx.)Heynh.

Arrhenatherumelatius(L.)P.Beauv.exJ.etC.Presl : syn.: A.avenaceumBeauv.,Avena
elatior L.

AsterL. : synonymies recorded in Zander with Bellidiastrum, Calimeris (Kalimeris), Callis -
tephus,Crinitaria,Felicia,Lynosyris,Microglossa.AccordingtotheDictionaryofGarden ing,
“many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large nus as distinct genera and
some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to
warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus Aster: Bellidiastrum,
Calimeris, Doellingeria, Eucephalus, Galatella, Ionactis, Leucelene, Machaeranthera, Ore -
stemma, Xylorrhiza.” Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the
DictionaryofGardening:Biota,Boltonia,Diplopappus,Erigeron,Inula.

AstilbeBuch.-Ham.exD.Don :synonymieswithHot eia,Spiraea.

AulaxBerg :synonymieswithProtea.

AvenaL. :synonymieswithArrhenatherum,Avenula,Helictotrichon,Trisetum.

AvenanudaL. :A.strigosaSchreb.isasynonymofA.nudaL.ssp.nuda(A.strigosaSchreb.
ssp.strigosa(Schreb.)Mansf.).

Bambusa Schreb. : synonymies with Arundinaria, Chimonobambusa, Gigantochloa,
Phyllostachys,Pseudosasa,Sasa,Semiarundinaria,Shibataea.

Barleria L.: synonymies with *Dianthera*, *Hygrophila*.

Begonia semperflorens -cultorum Krauss: syn.: *Begonia* -*Semperflorens*-Hybrids, *B. x hortensis* GrafetZwicky, *B. Semperflorens* -cultorum, *Gracilis* group.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from berberis, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name berberis.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Betavulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cicla* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora*, and *B. triphylla* (*B. jacquini*), *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brachiaria brizantha (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Stapf: syn.: *B. gangalaensis* Vanderyst, *B. manzonzeensis* Vanderyst, *Panicum brizanthum* Hochst.

Brachyscome Cass.: *B. diversifolia* has the synonyms *Brachystephium leucanthemoides*, *Pyrethrum diversifolium*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrz., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassic napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo* -brassica Mill.

Brassic napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L. H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassic rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: *B. willdenowii* Kunth.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemi diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja davidii Franch.: syn.: *B. variabilis* Hemsl.

Calceolaria x herbeo hybrida Voss: syn.: *C.* -Hybrids, *C. x speciosa* Lilja, *C. x hybrida* hort.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelliasinensis(L.)O.Kuntze : further synonyms: *C. bohea*, *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Cannabinaceae: this family is sometimes included in the Moraceae.

Cannabis sativa L. : according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L. : syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch : syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Castanea sativa Mill. : syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Celosiacristata L. : syn.: *C. argentea* L. var. *cristata* (L.) O. Kuntze.

Cenchrusciliaris L. : syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Chaenomeles Lindl. : the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum. -Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray) Parl. : syn.: *Cupressus lawsoniana* A. Murray.

Chamaecytisus palmensis L.F. Link : syn.: *Cytisus palmensis*, *C. proliferus* var. *palmensis*.

Chamaemelum nobile (L.) All. : syn.: *Anthemis nobilis* L., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Chamaelaucium Desf. : syn.: *Chamaelaucium* DC.

Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert : see under *Matricaria recutita*.

Cheiranthus L. : synonymies with *Erysimum*, *Malcolmia*, *Parrya*.

Chenopodium album L. : syn.: *Anserina candicans* Montand., *Atriplex alba* Cr., *A. viridis* Cr., *Blitum viride* Moench, *Chenopodium amaranticolor* Coste et Reyn., *Ch. candicans* Lam., *Ch. hybridum* Lour., *Ch. leiospermum* DC., *Ch. reticulatum* Aellen, *Ch. serotinum* Ledeb., *Ch. virgatum* Thunb., *Ch. viride* L., *Ch. vulgare* Guld., *Ch. vulgare* L.

Chrysanthemum L. : synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Argyranthemum*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiopus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dendranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dendranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd. : syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M. B., *P. carneum* M. B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum frutescens L. :syn.: Argyranthemum frutescens (L.) Webb.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and C. x hortorum L.H. Bailey : further synonym: C. indicum hort. non L.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram. : C. maximum hort. is a synonym of C. lacustre Brot. (C. superbum Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat. : syn.: C. sinense Sabine, C. vesticum Stapf, Dendranthemum morifolium (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh. : syn.: Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), Matricaria parthenium L., M. parthenioides (Desf.) hort., M. capensis hort. non L., M. eximia hort., Leucanthemum parthenium (L.) Gren. et Godr., Pyrethrum parthenium (L.) Sm.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai :syn.: Cucurbita citrullus L., Momordica lanata Thunb., Citrullus vulgaris Schrad., Cucumis citrullus.

Citrus L. :synonymies with Aurantium, Fortunella, Limonia, Poncirus.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f. : syn.: C. limonum Risso, C. medicum var. limon L., C. medicum var. limonum (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = C. maxima x C. sinensis. Syn.: C. decumana var. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Roem., C. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco :syn.: C. nobilis Andr. non Lour., C. deliciosa Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers. : syn.: C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck, C. aurantium Lour., C. aurantium var. sinensis L., C. aurantium ssp. sinensis (L.) Engl.

Clarkia amoena (Lehm.) A. Nels. et Macbr. :syn.: Godetia amoena (Lehm.) G. Don.

Clarkia unguiculata Lindl. :syn.: C. elegans Dougl. non Poir.

Clematis L. :synonymies with Anthriscus, Clematopsis.

Clivia Lindl. :synonymies with Imantophyllum.

Cnicus benedictus L. :syn.: Centaurea benedicta L.

Cocculus DC. :synonymies with Diploclisia, Sinomenium.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss. :syn.: Croton variegatus L., C. pictum (Lodd.) Hook. & G. Thunb. is a synonym of C. variegatum (L.) A. Juss. var. pictum (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Coleus blumei Benth. :syn.: C. -Blumei-Hybrids

Colocasia Schott :synonymies with Alocasia, Arum, Caladium.

Cordyline Comm. ex Juss. :synonymies with Dracaena.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt. : syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rehb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus mas L. : syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cotoneaster Medik. : synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminatus* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Cucumis L. : synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L. : synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamentals species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch. : *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir.

Cucurbita moschata (Duch.) Duch. ex Poir. : syn.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn.

Cucurbita pepo L. : syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

Cunninghamia lanceolata (Lamb.) Hook. : syn.: *C. sinensis* R. Br.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is *x Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L. : synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, *x Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene : The botanical variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L. : the botanical varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Cyathea Sm. : synonymies with *Alsophila*, *Hemitelia*, *Schizocaena*, *Sphaeropteris*.

Cyclamen persicum Mill. : syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn. : syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L.f. : *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Dactylis aschersoniana Graebn. : syn. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*): *D. glomerata* L.

Dahlia Cav. : *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reiss. : syn.: *D.* -Hybrids, *D. variabilis* hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Daturainnoxia Mill. : syn.: *D. fastuosa* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *D. metel* Uria (non L.), *D. meteloides* DC. (non Dun.), *D. wrightii*.

Delphinium L. : synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendranthema (DC.) Desmoul. : see under *Chrysanthemum*.

Deschampsia *acespitosa* (L.) P. Beauv. : syn: *Airacespitosa* L.

Dianthus L. : *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dieffenbachia Schott : synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill. : modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Dimorphotheca Moench : synonymies with *Calendula*, *Castalis*, *Osteospermum*.

Dizygotheca N.E.Br. : synonymies with *Aralia*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L. : syn.: *Terminia* L. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Echinacea *purpurea* (L.) Moench : syn.: *Rudbeckia purpurea* L.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for most of the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus Epiphyllopsis is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening and in the 12th edition of Zander. In its 10th edition, Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger]. With respect to the genus Rhipsalidopsis, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose [*Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh.]. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [see above] and *R. x graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran [*R. gaertneri* x *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* x *graeseri* Werderm., x *Rhipsapiphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.]. According to the 12th edition of Zander, the genus Zygocactus is included in the genus Schlumbergera. In its 10th edition, Zander mentioned under *Zygocactus* Z. *-Hybrids* and *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. [*Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw., *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran]; the latter is also mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening under *Zygocactus*.

Eragrostis *curvula* (Schrad.) Nees : syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis *tef* (Zucc.) Trotter : syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Eriobotrya *japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. : syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

EupatoriumL. :synonymieswithAgeratum,Brickellia,Hebeclinium,Mikani a.

EuphorbiafulgensKarw. :syn.:E.jacquiniifloraHook.

EuphorbiamiliiDesmoulin : syn.: E. splendens Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety milii is also known as E. bojeri Hook. E. hislopianus N.E. Br. has the synonym E. milii var. hislopianus (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

EuphorbiapulcherrimaWilld.exKlotzsch :syn.:Poinsettiaapulcherrima(Willd.exKlotzsch) Grah.

Eustomarussellianum(Hook.)G.Don :syn.:LisianthusrusselianusHook.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench : syn.: Polygonum fagopyrum L., F. sagittatum Gilib., F. vulgare Th. Nees.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg :further synonym: Orthostemon sellowianus Berg.

FestucaL. : F. fluitans L. is a synonym of Glyceria fluitans (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and F. spicata Pursh. a synonym of Agropyrum spicatum (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb. : syn.: F. elatior L. (according to ISTA), F. elatior L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato :according to ISTA, this species includes F. tenuifolia Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds. : syn.: F. elatior L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), F. elatior auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and F. elatior L. p.p. (according to Zander).

xFestulolium Aschers. et Graebn. =Festuca xLolium

FicusL. :synonymieswithArtocarpus.

Ficus benjaminaL. :syn.:FicusnitidaThunb.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill. : syn.: F. foeniculum Karst., F. officinale All., F. capillaceum Gilib. The botanical variety dulce Batt. et Trab. has the synonym F. dulce Mill.

Fortunella Swingle :synonymieswithCitrus,Sclerostylis.

Fragaria xananassa Duch. =F. chiloensis xF. virginiana. Syn.:F. grandiflora Ehrh.

Fremontodendrum Coville :syn.:Fremontia Torr. 1854 non 1843.

FritillariaL. :synonymieswithNotholirion,Rhinopetalum,Uvularia.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam. : syn.: F. macrostemma Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms F. riccartonii Lebas, F. riccartonian hort.

Galega orientalis Lam. :syn.:G. montana M. Bieb.

Gardenia Ellis :synonymies with Mitriostigma, Randia.

Gazania Gaertn. : G. longiscapa has the synonym Gazaniopsis stenophylla, and G. rigens has the synonym Gorteria rigens.

Gentiana L. :synonymies with Crawfurdia, Gentianella, Golownina.

Gigantochloa Kur et Munro :synonymies with Bambusa.

Gladiolus L. :synonymies with Homoglossum, Lapeirousia.

Gladiolus hybridus hort. :syn.:G. -Hybrids.

Glaucium flavum Crantz :syn.:G. luteum.

Gloriosa L. : some botanical varieties of G. simplex are also described under the name Methonica.

Glycinemax (L.) Merrill :syn.:Dolichos soja L., Phaseolus max L., Sojahispida Moench, G. hispida (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia L. :syn.:Clarkia L.

Gossypium hirsutum L. : the botanical variety punctatum has the synonyms G. religiosum L., G. punctatum Schumach.

Grevillea R. Br. corr. R. Br. :G. glabrata (Lindl.) Meisn. has the synonym Manglesia glabrata Lindl.

Gypsophila L. :synonymies with Banffya, Phrynica.

Hardenbergia Benth. :synonymies with Glycine, Kennedia.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss. :syn.:Veronica L. sect. Hebe.

Hedera L. :synonymies with Acanthopanax, Kissodendron.

Helianthus annuus L. :syn.:H. lenticularis Dougl.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers. : synonymies with Apelexis, Gnaphalium, Leucogenes, Ozothamnus, Xeranthemum.

Hemerocallis L. :synonymies with Hosta.

Hibiscus L. :synonymies with Abelmoschus, Althaea, Thespesia.

Hibiscustrionum L. :syn.:H. africanus.

Hippeastrum Herb. : synonymies with Amaryllis, Griffinia, Habranthus, Phycella, Sprekelia, Zephyranthes.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato : H. sativum Jess. is a synonym of H. vulgare L. The subdivision of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef. : syn.: H. distichon L., H. zeocriton L.
- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare : syn.: H. hexastichon L., H. polystichon Haller, H. polystichum Doell, H. tetrastichum Stokes.

Hosta Tratt. : syn.: Funckia Dumort. non Willd., Funkia Spreng. In addition, synonymies with Hemerocallis.

Houttuynia Thunb. corr. Thunb. : synonymies with Anemopsis, Gymnotheca, Polypara.

Houttuynia cordata Thunb. : syn.: Gymnotheca chinensis, Polypara cochinchinensis.

Hypericum L. : synonymies with Androsaemum, Helodes, Webbia.

Hypericum perforatum L. : syn.: H. vulgare.

Iberis L. : I. cappadocica is a synonym of Ptilotrichum cappadocicum.

Iberis amara L. : syn.: I. coronaria hort.

Ilex L. : I. verticillata (L.) Gray has the synonym Prinos verticillatus L.

Impatiens L. : synonymies with Balsamina.

Impatiens balsamina L. : syn.: I. coccinea, Balsamina hortensis Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = I. hawkeri I. linearifolia.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f. : syn.: I. holstii Engl. et Warb., I. sultani Hook. f.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir. : syn.: Batatas edulis, Convolvulus batatas L., I. mammosa Choisy.

Iris L. : synonymies with Dietes, Gynandris, Hermodactylus, Moraea, Pardanthus, Xiphion.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753 : synonymies with Belamcanda, Lapeirousia, Morphia, Sparaxis, Tritonia, Wurmea.

Jasminum officinale L. : the form affine has the synonyms J. affine Royle ex Lindl., J. grandiflorum hort. non L. J. grandiflorum L. has also been considered a form of J. officinale.

Juglans L. : synonymies with Carya.

Juglans regia L. : syn.: J. duclouxiana Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans.: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kochiascoparia (L.) Schrad.: syn.: *Bassiascoparia* (L.) A. J. Scott.

Koeleria Pers.: synonymies with *Poa*.

Kohleria Regel: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Isoloma*, *Moussonia*, *Sciadocalyx*, *Tydaea*.

Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars. and *L. sativa* DC.).

Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.: syn.: *L. sellowiana* Link et Otto, *L. delicatissima* hort., *Lippia montevidensis*.

Lensculinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J. R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Levisticum officinale W. D. J. Koch: syn.: *Ligusticum paludapifolium* (Lam.) Aschers., *Angelica levisticum* All.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p. p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Litchichinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytaliachinensis*.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynaldia*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, *L. maritima* (L.) Desv., has the synonyms *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam. and *Koenigamaritima*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus corniculatus L., L. tenuis Waldst. et Kit. ex Willd. : these names are stabilized by ISTA. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers them as synonyms.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr : syn.: L. pedunculatus auct. non Cav.

Lupinus albus L. : syn.: L. hirsutus Eichw. non L. nec Forsk., L. sativus Gaertn., L. varius Gaertn. non L. nec Savi and, according to Zander, L. termis Forsk. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L. : syn.: L. varius Savinon L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell : other synonym: L. esculentum Dunal.

Lysimachia L. : synonymies with Bacopa, Naumburgia, Steironema.

Magnolia L. : synonymies with Michelia, Talium.

Mahonia Nutt. : see under Berberis.

Malus Mill. : syn.: Pyrus L. partim. Synonymies with Crataegus, Eriolobus.

Malus domestica Borkh. : syn.: M. sylvestris Mill. var. domestica (Borkh.) Mansf., M. pumila var. domestica (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. M. sylvestris Mill. has the synonyms Pyrus malus L., P. sylvestris S.F. Gray non Moench, M. communis Poir.

Malva L. : synonymies with Callirhoë, Lavatera, Malvastrum, Sphaeralcea.

Mandevilla Lindl. : synonymies with Dipladenia.

Matricaria recutita L. : according to ISTA, M. chamomilla auct., non L., is a synonym of M. recutita L. and of Chamomilla recutita (L.) Rauschert. According to Zander, the synonyms concern M. chamomilla L. p.p. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, M. chamomilla is a synonym of Anthemis nobilis.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br. : syn.: M. annua.

Medicago lupulina L. : syn.: M. lupulina Scop.

Medicago sativa L. : according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. caerulea (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (M. caerulea Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. falcata (L.) Arcang. (M. falcata L.)
- ssp. falcata x ssp. sativa (M. x varia Martyn)
- ssp. sativa.

Medicago varia Martyn : see under Medicago sativa L.

Melia azedarach L. : syn.: M. japonica G. Don.

Mentha piperita L. = *M. aquatica* × *M. spicata*.

Meryta J.R. et G. Forst. : synonymies with *Aralia*, *Botryodendrum*, *Oreopanax*.

Mimetes Salisb. : see under *Orothamnus* spec.

Moraceae: this family includes sometimes the *Cannabi* naceae.

Musa L. : synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa acuminata Colla : syn.: *Musa cavendishii* Lamb., *M. malaccensis* Ridl. – according to Zander –, *M. sinensis* – according to the Dictionary of Gardening – and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L. – according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agrícolas.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt : *M. alpestris* hort. is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Narcissus L. : synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb. : synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nerium L. : *N. divaricum* auct. non L. is a synonym of *Tabernaemontana coronaria* (Jacq.) Willd.

Nerium oleander L. : syn.: *N. indicum* Mill., *N. odorum* Ait.

Oenothera L. : the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Others synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L. : the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop. : syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker -Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker -Gawl. has the synonym *Convallaria japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Oreopanax Decne. et Planch. : synonymies with *Aralia*, *Meryta*.

Origanum majorana L. : syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum L. : *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus Pappe ex Hook. : monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osteospermum L. : synonymies with *Dimorphotheca*.

Paeonia albiflora Pall. : syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis* sinensis.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr. : syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Pandorea (E ndl.) Spach : synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Paranomus Salisb. : synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Passiflora edulis Sims : syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L. : syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait. : synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae: syn.: *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae: further synonym: *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum glaucum (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz : syn.: *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) Stapf et C. Hubb., *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L. C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L. C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L. C. Rich. with the following synonyms: *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Pentaslanceolata (Forssk.) K. Schum. : syn.: *P. carnea* Benth.

Persea americana Mill. : syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A. W. Hill : syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A. petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A. W. Hill convar. radicosum (Alef.) Danert : syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A. W. Hill ssp. *tuberosum* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo., *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P. -Hybrids*, *P. x atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaris aquatica L. : syn.: *P. tuberosa* L., incl. *P. stenoptera* Hackel (according to ISTA).

Phalaris arundinacea L. : syn.: Typhoides arundinacea (L.) Moench, Baldingera arundinacea (L.) Dumort., Digraphis arundinacea.

Pharbitis purpurea (Roth) Bojer : syn.: Ipomea purpurea (L.) Roth, Convolvulus purpureus L., C. major.

Phaseolus coccineus L. : syn.: P. multiflorus Lam., P. multiflorus Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott : synonymies with Anthurium, Caladium, Monstera. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleumbertolonii DC. : further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct. non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst. : synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl. : synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc. : synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physalis ixocarpa Brot. ex H. ornem. : syn.: *P. edulis* hort. non Sims.

Picea A. Dietr. : the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonymy.

Picea abies (L.) Karst. : syn.: *Pinus abies* L., *Picea excelsa* (Lam.) Link, *P. vulgaris* Link.

Pinus spec. : synonymies with *Picea*.

Pistacia L. : syn.: *Terebinthus* Mill.

Pistacia vera L. : syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L. : in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Plectranthus L'Hér. : synonymies with *Coleus*.

Plumbago L. : synonymies with *Ceratostigma*.

Poa L. : synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polymnia sonchifolia Poepp. et Endl. : syn.: *P. edulis* Wedd.

Polypodium L. : synonymies with *Aglaomorpha*, *Athyrium*, *Currantia*, *Dryopteris*, *Goniophlebium*, *Microsorium*, *Phlebodium*, *Solanopteris*,

Poncirus Raf. : monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aeglesepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with Argentina, Comarum, Dasyphora, Drymocallis, Sibbaldiopsis.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: Dasyphora fruticosa. As the maintab le shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis* (L.) Hill.

Protea L.: synonymies with Aulax, Leucospermum, Paranomus, Serruria.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond);
- *Armeniaca* (apricot);
- *Cerasus* (cherry);
- *Persica* (peach);
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., *Prunus insititia* L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, damson is used solely as a root stock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by

a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of the English name bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus insititia L.: see under P. domestica L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: Laurocerasus officinalis M.J. Roem., Cerasus laurocerasus (L.) Loisel.

Prunus mume Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: Armeniaca mume (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Carr.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: Amygdalus persica L., A. pumila Lour. non L., Persica vulgaris.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: P. triflora. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with Abies.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: P. pyrifera L., P. pomiferum L.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with Cotoneaster, Crataegus.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with Amelanchier, Aronia, Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Mespilus, Sorbus.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: P. domestica Medik. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers the latter as a separate species, and P. communis Smith as a synonym of Sorbus domestica L.

Pyrus pyrifolia (Burm. f.) Nakai var. culta (Mak.) Nakai: syn.: P. sinensis L. H. Bailey non Poir. nec Lindl.

Quercus L.: synonymies with Lithocarpus.

Radermachera Zoll. et Mor.: synonymies with Oroxylum, Stereospermum.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with Batrachium, Callianthemum, Ceratocephalus, Ficaria.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: R. hortensis Pers., R. africanus hort.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: Genista monosperma (L.) Lam., Lygos monosperma (L.) Heyw., Spartium monospermum.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: R. undulatum L. R. undulatum Pall. is a synonym of R. rhabarbarum L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under Epiphyllum...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes Azalea and Rhodora.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under R. sylvestre. Syn.: R. gracile.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: R. rubrum L., R. vulgare Lam. p.p., R. sativum (Rchb.) Syme, R. rubrum ssp. vulgare (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of red and white currants is R. sativum, often wrongly called R. rubrum. Varieties of R. rubrum are cultivated in Scandinavia (northern red currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander refer to this species under the name R. spicatum Robs. emend. Wilmoth (R. rubrum L. p.p., R. vulgare Lam. p.p., R. rubrum (L.) O. Schwarz, R. sylvestre Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the botanical variety sativum DC., which has the synonym R. grossularia L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas gives R. uva-crispa L. and R. grossularia L. as synonyms (and R. grossularia Wall. as a synonym of R. alpestre Wall.).

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, R. idaeus (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. R. strigosus is the American counterpart of R. idaeus and has the synonym R. idaeus var. strigosus.

Rudbeckia hirta L.: the name stabilized by ISTA includes R. bicolor Nutt.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with Gynerium, Pogonatherum, Rhynchelytrum.

Saccharum officinarum L.: S. officinarum ssp. barberi (Jesw.) Burk. and S. officinarum ssp. sinense (Roxb.) Burk. var. sinense are synonyms of S. barberi Jesw. and S. sinense Roxb. (names stabilized by ISTA), respectively.

Salvia L.: synonymies with Audibertia, Sclarea.

Salvia officinalis L.: the subspecies lavandulifolia (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (S. lavandulifolia Vahl).

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with Cephalaria, Knautia, Pterocephalus, Succisa.

Scaevola L.: synonymies with Lechenaultia.

Schefflera J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with Brassaia, Heptapleurum, Aralia.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

Senecio L.: synonymies with Brachyglottis, Cacasia, Cineraria, Emilia, Kleinia, Ligularia, Mikania, Notonia.

Seneciocruentus(Masson ex L' Hér.) DC. :syn.: Cinerariacruenta DC.

Serruria Salisb. :synonymies with Protea.

Setariasphacelata(Schum.) Stapf. et C.E. Hubb. :syn.: Panicumsphacelatum Schum.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn. :syn.: Carduus marianus L.

Simmondsi achinensis (Link) Schneid. :syn.: S. californica (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia hybrid hort. :further synonymy m: Gloxiniaspeciosa Lodd.

Solanum melongena L. :syn.: S. aethiopicum Thunb., S. incanum L.

Solanum tuberosum L. :syn.: S. andigenum Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L. : S. graminifolia has the synonym Euthamia graminifolia and its botanical variety nuttallii has the synonym E. nuttallii. S. rigidahas the synonym Oligoneuron rigidum.

Sorbaria (Ser. ex DC.) A. Br. :synonymies with Spiraea.

Sorbus L. :synonymies with Aronia, Crataegus, Micromeles, Pyrus.

Sorbusaria L. Crantz :syn.: Pyrusaria (L.) Ehrh.

Sorghum Moench :synonymies with Andropogon, Holcus, Millium, Panicum.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench : main synonym: S. vulgare Pers. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L. : S. junceum L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms Genista juncea, G. odorata. S. scoparium L. is a synonym of Sarothamnus scoparius (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott :synonymies with Anthurium, Pothos, Rhodospatha .

Sutera Roth :syn.: Chaenostoma Benth.; further synonymies with Buchnera, Manulea.

Swertia L. :synonymies with Ophelia.

Symphoricarpos Duham. : S. rivularis has also been described as Symphoriaracemosa.

Syringa L. :synonymies with Ligustrina.

Syzygium Gaertn. : according to the Dictionary of Gardening this genus is included in the genus Eugenia. According to Zander there are synonymies with Caryophyllus, Eugenia, Jambosa, Myrtus.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav. :syn.: T. signata Bartl.

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip. :see under Chrysanthemum parthenium.

Thuja L. : synonymies with Biota, Platycladus, Tetraclinis, Thujopsis.

Tibouchina Aubl. : synonymies with Lasiandra, Pleroma, Pleionema, Rhexia.

Trifolium repens L. : syn.: T. nigrescens Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L. : T. resupinatum Less. is a synonym of T. fragiferum L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv. : syn.: Avena flavescens L.

Triticum L. : synonymies with Agropyron.

Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. : syn.: T. hybernum L., T. sativum Lam., T. vulgare Vill., T. cereale Schrank (according to Zander). In the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, classification is based on T. aestivum (L.) Thell. (syn.: T. aestivum L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular T. macha De Kapr. et Menabde, T. spelta L., T. sphaerococcum Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf. : syn.: T. turgidum (L.) Thell. ssp. turgidum convar. durum (Desf.) MacKay.

Triticum spelta L. : syn.: T. aestivum (L.) Thell. ssp. spelta (L.) Thell.

Vaccinium L. : synonymies with Agapetes, Andromeda, Batodendron, Cyanococcus, Epigynium, Herpothamnus, Hugeria, Oxycoccoides, Oxycoccus, Polycodium, Thibaudia, Vitis-idaea.

Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait. : syn.: Oxycoccus macrocarpus (Ait.) Pursh.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade : syn.: V. olitoria (L.) Poll.

Verbena L. : synonymies with Junellia, Lippia.

Verbenax hybrida Voss : syn.: V. -Hybrids, V. hortensis.

Viburnum L. : V. rigidum has the synonym Tinus rugosus.

Vicia faba L. : syn.: Fababona Medik., F. vulgaris Moench.

Vicia sativa L. : the subspecies nigra (L.) Ehrh. (angustifolia (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym V. angustifolia L.

Vicia villosa Roth : according to ISTA, this species includes V. dasycarpa Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. : synonym other than that indicated in the main table: Dolichos biflorus L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. cylindrica (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: V. catjang (Burm. f.) Walp., V. cylindrica (L.) Skeels, Phaseolus cylindricus Stickm.;

- ssp. sesquipedalis(L.) Verdc.: V. sesquipedalis(L.) Fruwirth, Dolichossesquipedalis;
- ssp. unguiculata: Dolichossinensis Stickm.

Vinca L.: V. rosea L. is frequently separated from Vinca under the name Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: V. hederacea has also been described under the names Erpetion reniforme and E. hederaceum.

Viola x wittrockiana Gams: syn.: V. -Wittrockiana-Hibridae, V. tricolor var. maximahort., V. tricolor hortensis auct. non DC., V. hortensis auct. non Schur.

Vitis L.: the genera Ampelopsis, Cissus, Columella, Parthenocissus and Tetrastigma have been included in the genus Vitis by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their Genera Plantarum. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with Muscadinia, Pterisanthes, Spinovitis.

Weigela Thunb.: see under Diervilla Mill.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with Calla, Richardia.

Ziziphussativa Gaertn.: syn.: Z. jujuba Mill., Z. vulgaris Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

INDEXOFFAMILIES/INDEXDESFAMILLES/VERZEICHNIS
DERFAMILIEN/ÍNDICEDEFAMILIAS

Abelia.....	Caprifoliaceae	Avena.....	Gramineae	Clarkia.....	Onagraceae
Abies.....	Pinaceae	Averrhoa.....	Oxalidaceae	Clematis.....	Ranunculaceae
Abutilon.....	Malvaceae	Bambusa	Gramineae	Clivia.....	Amaryllidaceae
Acacia.....	Leguminosae	Barleria.....	Acanthaceae	Cnicus.....	Compositae
Acca.....	Myrtaceae	Begonia.....	Begoniaceae	Cnidium.....	Apiaceae
Acer.....	Aceraceae	Bellis.....	Compositae	Cocculus.....	Menispermaceae
Achillea.....	Compositae	Berberis.....	Berberidaceae	Codiaeum.....	Euphorbiaceae
Aconitum.....	Ranunculaceae	Bergenia.....	Saxifragaceae	Codonopsis.....	Campanulaceae
Actinidia.....	Actinidiaceae	Beta.....	Chenopodiaceae	Coffea.....	Rubiaceae
Aerides.....	Orchidaceae	Betula.....	Betulaceae	Coleus.....	Labiatae
Aeschynanthus.....	Gesneriaceae	Borago.....	Boraginaceae	Colocasia.....	Araceae
Aesculus.....	Hippocastanaceae	Bougainvillea.....	Nyctaginaceae	Coprosma.....	Rubiaceae
Agapanthus.....	Liliaceae	Bouvardia.....	Rubiaceae	Cordyline.....	Agavaceae
Agaricus.....	Agaricaceae	Brachiaria.....	Gramineae	Coreopsis.....	Compositae
Ageratum.....	Compositae	Brachyscome.....	Compositae	Coriandrum.....	Umbelliferae
Aglaonema.....	Araceae	Brassica.....	Cruciferae	Cornus.....	Cornaceae
Agropyron.....	Graminae	Bromus.....	Gramineae	Coronilla.....	Leguminosae
Agrostis.....	Gramineae	Brunia.....	Bruniaceae	Corylus.....	Betulaceae
xAgrotriticum.....	Gramineae	Buddleja.....	Buddlejaceae	Corynocarpus.....	Corynocarpaceae
Ajuga.....	Labiatae	Bupleurum.....	Apiaceae	Cotoneaster.....	Rosaceae
Alcea.....	Malvaceae	Calceolaria	Scrophulariaceae	Crocus.....	Iridaceae
Allium.....	Liliaceae	Calanthe.....	Orchidaceae	Cucumis.....	Cucurbitaceae
Alisma.....	Alismataceae	Calendula.....	Compositae	Cucurbita.....	Cucurbitaceae
Alocasia.....	Araceae	Callistemon.....	Myrtaceae	Cunninghamia.....	Taxodiaceae
Aloë.....	Liliaceae	Callistephus.....	Compositae	xCupresso -	
Alopecurus.....	Gramineae	Calluna.....	Ericaceae	cyparis.....	Cupressaceae
Alpinia.....	Zingiberaceae	Camellia.....	Theaceae	Cupressus.....	Cupressaceae
Alstroemeria.....	Amaryllidaceae	Canna.....	Cannaceae	Curcuma.....	Zingiberaceae
Alysicarpus.....	Leguminosae	Cannabis.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Cyathea.....	Cyatheaceae
Amaranthus.....	Amaranthaceae	Capsicum.....	Solanaceae	Cyclopia.....	Fabaceae
Amelanchier.....	Rosaceae	Carica.....	Caricaceae	Cyclamen.....	Primulaceae
Amorpha.....	Leguminosae	Carum.....	Umbelliferae	Cydonia.....	Rosaceae
Amygdalus.....	Rosaceae	Carya.....	Juglandaceae	Cymbidium.....	Orchidaceae
Ananas.....	Bromeliaceae	Cassia.....	Caesalpinaceae, Fabaceae	Cynara.....	Compositae
Anemone.....	Ranunculaceae	Castanea.....	Fagaceae	Cynodon.....	Graminae
Anethum.....	Umbelliferae	Celosia.....	Amaranthaceae	Cynosurus.....	Gramineae
Angelica.....	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae	Cenchrus.....	Gramineae	Cyphomandra.....	Solanaceae
Anigozanthos.....	Haemodoraceae	Cerasus.....	Rosaceae	Cyrtanthus.....	Amaryllidaceae
Anisodonteia.....	Malvaceae	Chaenomeles.....	Rosaceae	Dactylis	Gramineae
Annona.....	Annonaceae	Chamaecereus.....	Cactaceae	Dahlia.....	Compositae
Anthephora.....	Gramineae	Chamaecyparis.....	Cupressaceae	Datura.....	Solanaceae
Anthriscus.....	Umbelliferae	Chamaecytisus.....	Leguminosae	Daucus.....	Umbelliferae
Anthurium.....	Araceae	Chamaemelum.....	Compositae	Delphinium.....	Ranunculaceae
Anthyllis.....	Leguminosae	Chamelaucium.....	Myrtaceae	Dendranthema.....	Compositae
Antirrhinum.....	Scrophulariaceae	Chamomilla.....	Compositae	Dendrobium.....	Orchidaceae
Apium.....	Umbelliferae	Cheiranthus.....	Cruciferae	Dendrocalamus.....	Gramineae
Arachis.....	Leguminosae	Chelidonium.....	Papaveraceae	Deschampsia.....	Gramineae
Arctotis.....	Compositae	Chenopodium.....	Chenopodiaceae	Desmanthus.....	Mimosaceae
Argyranthemum.....	Compositae	Chironia.....	Gentianaceae	Deutzia.....	Saxifragaceae
Aristolochia.....	Aristolochiaceae	Chloris.....	Gramineae	Dianthus.....	Caryophyllaceae
Armoracia.....	Cruciferae	Choisya.....	Rutaceae	Diascia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Aronia.....	Rosaceae	Chrysanthemum.....	Compositae	Dieffenbachia.....	Araceae
Arrhenatherum.....	Gramineae	Cicer.....	Leguminosae	Diervilla.....	Caprifoliaceae
Arundinaria.....	Gramineae	Cichorium.....	Compositae	Digitalis.....	Scrophulariaceae
Asparagus.....	Liliaceae	Citharexylum.....	Verbenaceae	Digitaria.....	Gramineae
Aster.....	Compositae	Citrullus.....	Cucurbitaceae	Dimorphotheca.....	Compositae
Astilbe.....	Saxifragaceae	Citrus.....	Rutaceae	Dioscorea.....	Dioscoreaceae
Astragalus.....	Leguminosae			Diospyros.....	Ebenaceae
Atropa.....	Solanaceae			Dizygotheca.....	Araliaceae
Aulax.....	Proteaceae				

Dracaena.....	Agavaceae	Hibiscus	Malvaceae	Lycoris	Amaryllidaceae
Duranta.....	Verbenaceae	Hippeastrum	Amaryllidaceae	Lysimachia	Primulaceae
Echinacea	Compositae	Hordeum	Gramineae	Macadamia	Proteaceae
Epiphyllopsis.....	Cactaceae	Hosta.....	Liliaceae	Magnolia	Magnoliaceae
Eragrostis	Gramineae	Houttuynia	Saururaceae	Mahonia	Berberidaceae
Erica	Ericaceae	Humulus.....	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Malus	Rosaceae
Eriobotrya.....	Rosaceae	Hyacinthus	Liliaceae	Malva	Malvaceae
Eryngium.....	Umbelliferae	Hydrangea.....	Saxifragaceae	Mandevilla	Apocynaceae
Escallonia	Saxifragaceae	Hypericum	Hypericaceae	Mangifera.....	Anacardiaceae
Eschscholzia	Papaveraceae	Hypoestes	Acanthaceae	Matricaria.....	Compositae
Eucalyptus	Myrtaceae	Iberis	Cruciferae	Matthiola.....	Cruciferae
Euonymus.....	Celastraceae	Ilex.....	Aquifoliaceae	Medicago	Leguminosae
Eupatorium.....	Compositae	Impatiens	Balsaminaceae	Melia	Meliaceae
Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae	Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae	Melilotus	Leguminosae
Euryops	Asteraceae	Iris.....	Iridaceae	Melissa.....	Labiatae
Eustoma.....	Gentianaceae	Ixia.....	Iridaceae	Melo	Cucurbitaceae
Exacum.....	Gentianaceae	Jamesbrittenia	Scrophulariaceae	Mentha	Labiatae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae	Jasminum.....	Oleaceae	Meryta.....	Araliaceae
Feijoa.....	Myrtaceae	Juglans	Juglandaceae	Mimetes	Proteaceae
Felicia.....	Compositae	Juniperus.....	Cupressaceae	Monarda	Labiatae
Festuca	Gramineae	Kalanchoë	Crassulaceae	Monopsis.....	Campanulaceae
xFestulolium	Gramineae	Kochia	Chenopodiaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Ficus	Moraceae	Koeleria	Gramineae	Myosotis.....	Boraginaceae
Fittonia	Acanthaceae	Kohleria	Gesneriaceae	Narcissus	Amaryllidaceae
Foeniculum.....	Umbelliferae	Lachenalia	Liliaceae	Nemesia	Scrophulariaceae
Forsythia.....	Oleaceae	Lactuca	Compositae	Neofinetia.....	Orchidaceae
Fortunella	Rutaceae	Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae	Nepenthes.....	Nepenthaceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae	Lagerstroemia	Lythraceae	Nephrolepis.....	Nephrolepidaceae
Fraxinus.....	Oleaceae	Lamium.....	Labiatae	Nerine	Amaryllidaceae
Freesia	Iridaceae	Lantana	Verbenaceae	Nerium	Apocynaceae
Fritillaria.....	Liliaceae	Larix	Pinaceae	Nicotiana.....	Solanaceae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae	Lathyrus	Leguminosae	Nigella.....	Ranunculaceae
Galega	Leguminosae	Lavandula	Labiatae	Ocimum	Labiatae
Galtonia.....	Liliaceae	Lens	Leguminosae	Oenothera.....	Onagraceae
Gardenia	Rubiaceae	Lepidium.....	Cruciferae	Olea.....	Oleaceae
Gaura.....	Onagraceae	Leptospermum	Myrtaceae	Oncidium.....	Orchidaceae
Gazania.....	Compositae	Leucadendron	Proteaceae	Onobrychis.....	Leguminosae
Gelsemium	Loganiaceae	Leucanthemum.....	Compositae	Ophiopogon	Liliaceae
Gentiana	Gentianaceae	Leucospermum	Proteaceae	Oreopanax.....	Araliaceae
Gerbera.....	Compositae	Levisticum	Umbelliferae	Origanum	Labiatae
Gigantochloa	Gramineae	Liatris.....	Compositae	Ornithogalum	Liliaceae
Gladiolus	Iridaceae	Ligularia	Compositae	Ornithopus	Leguminosae
Glaucium.....	Papaveraceae	Lilium	Liliaceae	Orothamnus.....	Proteaceae
Gloriosa.....	Liliaceae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae	Oryza.....	Gramineae
Glycine	Leguminosae	Linum	Linaceae	Osteospermum	Compositae
Godetia.....	Onagraceae	Liriope	Convallariaceae	Paeonia	Paeoniaceae
Gossypium.....	Malvaceae	Litchi	Sapindaceae	Panax.....	Araliaceae
Grevillea.....	Proteaceae	Lobelia.....	Campanulaceae	Pandorea	Bignoniaceae
Gypsophila	Caryophyllaceae	Lobivia.....	Cactaceae	Panicum	Gramineae
Haemanthus	Amaryllidaceae	Lobularia	Cruciferae	Papaver	Papaveraceae
Hardenbergia	Leguminosae	Lolium	Gramineae	Paranomus.....	Proteaceae
Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	Lonicera.....	Caprifoliaceae	Passiflora.....	Passifloraceae
Hedera	Araliaceae	Loropetalum	Hamamelidaceae	Pastinaca	Umbelliferae
Hedysarum	Leguminosae	Lotus	Leguminosae	Paulownia.....	Scrophulariaceae
Helianthus	Compositae	Lupinus	Leguminosae	Pelargonium	Geraniaceae
Helichrysum	Compositae	Lycopersicon	Solanaceae	Pennisetum.....	Gramineae
Heliconia	Musaceae	Lycium.....	Solanaceae	Pentas.....	Rubiaceae
Helipterum.....	Compositae	Lycoris	Amaryllidaceae	Perilla.....	Labiatae
Helleborus	Ranunculaceae			Persea.....	Lauraceae
Hemerocallis	Liliaceae			Petroselinum	Umbelliferae

Petunia..... Solanaceae	Ricinus..... Euphorbiaceae	Symphoricarpos Caprifoliaceae
Phacelia..... Hydrophyllaceae	Robinia..... Leguminosae	Syngonium..... Araceae
Phalaris..... Gramineae	Rosa..... Rosaceae	Syringa..... Oleaceae
Pharbitis..... Convolvulaceae	Rosmarinus..... Labiatae	Syzygium..... Myrtaceae
Phaseolus..... Leguminosae	Rubus..... Rosaceae	
Philadelphus..... Saxifragaceae	Rudbeckia..... Compositae	T agetes..... Compositae
Philodendron..... Araceae	Rumex..... Polygonaceae	Tanacetum..... Compositae
Phleum..... Gramineae	Ruscus..... Liliaceae	Taxus..... Taxaceae
Phlox..... Polemoniaceae		Thuja..... Cupressaceae
Phoenix..... Palmae	S accharum..... Gramineae	Thymus..... Labiatae
Phormium..... Liliaceae	Saintpaulia..... Gesneriaceae	Tibouchina..... Melastomataceae
Photinia..... Rosaceae	Salix..... Salicaceae	Tilia..... Tiliaceae
Phyllostachys..... Gramineae	Salvia..... Labiatae	Trachelium..... Campanulaceae
Physalis..... Solanaceae	Sambucus..... Adoxaceae	Trevesia..... Araliaceae
Picea..... Pinaceae	Satureja..... Labiatae	Trifolium..... Leguminosae
Pimelea..... Thymelaeaceae	Scabiosa..... Dipsacaceae	Trigonella..... Leguminosae
Pinus..... Pinaceae	Scaevola..... Goodeniaceae	Trisetum..... Gramineae
Pistacia..... Anacardiaceae	Schefflera..... Araliaceae	xTriticosecale..... Gramineae
Pisum..... Leguminosae	Schizandra..... Magnoliaceae	Triticum..... Gramineae
Platycodon..... Campanulaceae	Schlumbergera..... Cactaceae	Tropaeolum..... Tropaeolaceae
Plectranthus..... Labiatae	Sclerocarya..... Anacardiaceae	Tulbaghia..... Liliaceae
Plumbago..... Plumbaginaceae	Scorzonera..... Compositae	Tulipa..... Liliaceae
Poa..... Gramineae	Scutellaria..... Lamiaceae	
Polymnia..... Compositae	Secale..... Gramineae	U lmus..... Ulmaceae
Polypodium..... Polypodiaceae	Sedirea..... Orchidaceae	
Poncirus..... Rutaceae	Senecio..... Compositae	V accinium..... Ericaceae
Populus..... Salicaceae	Senna..... Caesalpiniaceae,	Valerianella..... Valerianaceae
Potentilla..... Rosaceae	Fabaceae	Verbena..... Verbenaceae
Primula..... Primulaceae	Serruria..... Proteaceae	Viburnum..... Caprifoliaceae
Protea..... Proteaceae	Sesamum..... Pedaliaceae	Vicia..... Leguminosae
Prunus..... Rosaceae	Setaria..... Gramineae,	Vigna..... Fabaceae,
Pseudotsuga..... Pinaceae	Potaceae	Leguminosae
Psidium..... Myrtaceae	Silybum..... Compositae	Vinca..... Apocynaceae
Pyracantha..... Rosaceae	Simmondsia..... Buxaceae	Viola..... Violaceae
Pyrus..... Rosaceae	Sinapis..... Cruciferae	Vitis..... Vitaceae
	Sinningia..... Gesneriaceae	
Q uercus..... Fagaceae	Skimmia..... Rutaceae	W eigela..... Caprifoliaceae
	Solanum..... Solanaceae	
R adermachera..... Bignoniaceae	Solidago..... Compositae	Z antedeschia..... Araceae
Ranunculus..... Ranunculaceae	Sorbus..... Rosaceae	Zea..... Gramineae
Raphanus..... Cruciferae	Sorghum..... Gramineae	Zingiber..... Zingiberaceae
Rehmannia..... Scrophulariaceae	Spartium..... Leguminosae	Zinnia..... Compositae
Retama..... Leguminosae	Spathiphyllum..... Araceae	Zizyphus..... Rhamnaceae
Rheum..... Polygonaceae	Spinacia..... Chenopodiaceae	Zygocactus..... Cactaceae
Rhipsalidopsis..... Cactaceae	Strelitzia..... Musaceae	
Rhododendron..... Ericaceae	Streptocarpus..... Gesneriaceae	
Ribes..... Saxifragaceae	Sutera..... Scrophulariaceae	

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS /
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES EN INGLÉS

Acacia	Acacia	—(Runner)	Phaseolus
—(False)	Robinia	—(Soya)	Glycine
Adzuki Bean	Vigna	—(Tick)	Vicia
African Cornlily	Ixia	Beard(Snake's)	Ophiopogon
—Lily	Agapanthus	Bee Balm	Monarda
—Violet	Saintpaulia	Beet	Beta
Alfalfa	Medicago	Beetroot	Beta
Almond	Amygdalus, Prunus	Belladonna	Atropa
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Bell(Golden)	Forsythia
Alyce Clover	Hedysarum	Belvedere Summer Cypress	Kochia
Alyssum(Sweet)	Lobularia	Bentgrass	Agrostis
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bergamot	Monarda
American Plum	Prunus	Bermuda Grass	Cynodon
Apple	Malus	Berry(Christmas)	Chironia
—(Crab)	Malus	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
—(Golden)	Poncirus	Bilberry	Vaccinium
—(Sugar)	Annona	Bill(Stork's)	Pelargonium
—(Thorn)	Datura	Birch	Betula
Apricot	Prunus	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Artichoke(Globe)	Cynara	Birthwort	Aristolochia
—(Jerusalem)	Helianthus	Bitou	Dimorphotheca
—(Prickly)	Cynara	Blackberry	Rubus
Arum-lily	Zantedeschia	Black Cumin	Nigella
Asatsuki	Allium	—Elder	Sambucus
Ash	Fraxinus	—Mustard	Brassica
—(European)	Fraxinus	—Radish	Raphanus
—(Mountain)	Sorbus	—Salsify	Scorzonera
Asparagus-fern	Asparagus	Black-seed Bristle Grass	Setaria
Aspen	Populus	Bladder Ketmia	Hibiscus
Aster	Aster	Blazing Star	Liatriis
—(China)	Callistephus	Blessed Thistle	Cnicus
Aubergine	Solanum	Blood Lily	Haemanthus
Auricula	Primula	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Australian Lilac	Hardenbergia	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Avocado	Persea	—grass	Poa
Azalea	Rhododendron	—Lily	Agapanthus
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Blushing Bride	Serruria
Babaco	Carica	Boneset	Eupatorium
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Bottlebrush	Callistemon
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	—(Cape)	Mimetes
Balm	Melissa	—Gourd	Lagenaria
Balsam	Impatiens	—Grass	Antheophora
Bamboo	Bambusa	Box Elder	Acer
—(Giant)	Dendrocalamus	Bramble	Rubus
Banana	Musa	Bread Grass	Brachiaria
Barberry	Berberis	Bristle Grass(Black -seed)	Setaria
Barley	Hordeum	—(Foxtail)	Setaria
Basil	Ocimum	Broad Bean	Vicia
Bay(Rose)	Nerium	Broccoli	Brassica
Bead Tree	Melia	Brome	Bromus
Beam(White)	Sorbus	—Grass(Alaska)	Bromus
Bean(Adzuki)	Vigna	Broom(Butcher's)	Ruscus
—(Broad)	Vicia	—(Spanish)	Spartium
—(Castor -)	Ricinus	Brown Mustard	Brassica
—(Field)	Vicia	—Top	Agrostis
—(French)	Phaseolus	Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
—(Horse)	Vicia	Buckwheat	Fagopyrum
—(Kidney)	Phaseolus	Buffalo Grass(Blue)	Cenchrus
		—(White)	Panicum

Bullace	Prunus	ChineseMagnoliaVine	Schizandra
BurClover	Medicago	—Skullcap	Scutellaria
BusyLizzie	Impatiens	—WitchHazel	Loropetalum
Butcher'sBroom	Ruscus	—WhiteCabbage	Brassica
Buttercup	Ranunculus	—Wolfberry	Lycium
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Cabbage	Brassica	Chives	Allium
Cactus(Christmas)	Schlumbergera,	Chokeberry.....	Aronia
	Zygocactus	ChristmasBerry	Chironia
—(Crab)	Zygocactus	ChristmasCactus	Schlumbergera,
Cactus(Easter)	Epiphyllopsis,		Zygocactus
	Rhipsalidopsis	—Rose	Helleborus
—(Plain)	Gymnocalycium	Christ's Thorn	Euphorbia
CalabashGourd	Lagenaria	Cineraria(Florists')	Senecio
Calabrese.....	Brassica	Cinquefoil	Potentilla
CaliforniaPoppy	Eschscholzia	Clover(Alyce)	Hedysarum
Calla	Zantedeschia	—(Alsike)	Trifolium
CanaryGrass	Phalaris	Clover(Balansa)	Trifolium
—Seed	Phalaris	—(Berseem)	Trifolium
Candytuft.....	Iberis	—(Bur)	Medicago
CapeBottlebrush	Mimetes	—(Crimson)	Trifolium
—Cowslip	Lachenalia	—(One -leaved)	Hedysarum
—Marigold	Dimorphotheca	—(Persia n).....	Trifolium
—Primrose	Streptocarpus	—(Red)	Trifolium
Carambola.....	Averrhoa	—(Subterranean)	Trifolium
Caraway	Carum	—(Sweet)	Melilotus
CardinalFlower	Lobelia	—(White)	Trifolium
Cardoon.....	Cynara	Cockscomb.....	Celosia
Carnation.....	Dianthus	Cocksfoot.....	Dactylis
Carrot	Daucus	Cock'sHead	Hedysarum
Cassia(Foetid)	Cassia,Senna	Coffee	Coffea
Castorbean.....	Ricinus	CommonElder	Sambucus
Cauliflower.....	Brassica	—Hyacinth	Hyacinthus
Celandine	Chelidonium	—Millet	Panicum
Celeriac	Apium	—Sage	Salvia
Celery.....	Apium	—Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
Chamomile(English)	Chamaemelum	—Tobacco	Nicotiana
—(German)	Matricaria	—Vetch	Vicia
—(Roman)	Chamaemelum	Compositae	Asteraceae,Compositae
—(Wild)	Matricaria	Conebush	Leucadendron
Cherimoya.....	Annona	ConeFlower	Rudbeckia
Cherry	Prunus	CongoGrass	Setaria
—(ChineseBush).....	Prunus	Corn	Zea
—(Cornelian)	Cornus	CornelianCherry	Cornus
—-laurel	Prunus	Cornlily(African)	Ixia
—(Mahaleb)	Prunus	Cornsalad	Valerianella
—-plum	Prunus	Cotton	Gossypium
—(SaintLucie)	Prunus	—(WestIndian)	Gossypium
—(Sour)	Prunus	CouchGrass	Cynodon
—(Sweet)	Prunus	Courgette.....	Cucurbita
Chervil.....	Anthriscus	Cowberry	Vaccinium
Chestnut	Castanea	Cowpea	Vigna
—(Chinese)	Castanea	Cowslip.....	Primula
—(Horse)	Aesculus	—(Cape)	Lachenalia
ChicklingVetch	Lathyrus	CrabApple	Malus
Chick-pea	Cicer	—Cactus	Zygocactus
Chicory.....	Cichorium	Cranberry	Vaccinium
Chili.....	Capsicum	CrapeM yrtle.....	Lagerstroemia
ChinaAster	Callistephus	Cress	Lepidium
ChineseBushCherry	Prunus	CrestedDog's -tail	Cynosurus
—Chestnut	Castanea	—Wheatgrass(Standard)	Agropyron
—Evergreen	Aglaonema	CrimsonClover	Trifolium
—Fir	Cunninghamia	Croton	Codiaeum
—Foxglove	Rehmannia	CrownofThorns	Euphorbia

Crown Vetch	Coronilla	Fern(Sword -).....	Nephrolepis
Crucifers.....	Brassicaceae,Cruciferae	—(Tree)	Cyathea
Cucumber	Cucumis	Fescue	Festuca
Cumin(Black)	Nigella	Feverfew	Chrysanthemum,
Currant	Ribes		Tanacetum
Cushaw.....	Cucurbita	Fiddlewood	Citharexylum
Cypress(Arizona)	Cupressus	FieldBean	Vicia
—(BelvedereSummer)	Kochia	Fig.....	Ficus
—(Duprez)	Cupressus	Filbert.....	Corylus
Cypress(Hinoki)	Chamaecyparis	Fir.....	Abies
—(Lawson)	Chamaecyparis	Fir(Chinese)	Cunninghamia
—(Leyland)	xCupressocyparis	—(Douglas)	Pseudotsuga
—(Mediterranean)	Cupressus	FireLily	Cyrtanthus
Daffodil	Narcissus	Firethorn	Pyracantha
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	FlameNettle	Coleus
—Bush	Argyranthemum	Flax	Linum
—(English)	Bellis	—(NewZealand)	Phormium
Daisy(Michaelmas)	Aster	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
—(Paris)	Chrysanthemum	Flossflower.....	Ageratum
—(Paper)	Helipterum	Flower(Ballon)	Platycodon
—(Shasta)	Chrysanthemum,	FloweringQuince	Chaenomeles,Cydonia
	Leucanthemum	FodderRadish	Raphanus
—(SwanRiver)	Brachyscome	FoetidCassia	Cassia,Senna
—(True)	Bellis	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
Damson	Prunus	—Tree	Duranta
Date.....	Phoenix	Foxglove	Digitalis
—Palm	Phoenix	—(Chinese)	Scrophulariaceae
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Foxtail(Bristl eGrass)	Setaria
Deadnettle(White)	Lamium	—(Meadow)	Alopecurus
Dendrobium	Dendrobium	FragrantAngelica	Angelica
Diervilla	Diervilla,Weigela	FrenchBean	Phaseolus
Dill	Anethum	Funkia	Hosta
Dog's-tail(Crested)	Cynosurus	GardenPea	Pisum
DouglasFir	Pseudotsuga	Garlic	Allium
Dracena	Dracaena	—(Wild)	Tulbaghia
DragonTree	Dracaena	Gayfeather.....	Liatris
DumbBane	Dieffenbachia	Gentian.....	Gentiana
DukeofArgyle'sTeaTree	Lycium	—(Prairie)	Eustoma
DuprezCypress	Cupressus	—(Wild)	Chironia
Dutchman'sPipe	Aristolochia	GeorgeM allow	Anisodonteia
DwarfCherry	Prunus	GeraldtonWax	Chamelaucium
EasterCactus	Epiphyllopsis,	Geranium	Pelargonium
	Rhipsalidopsis	Gherkin	Cucumis
Eggplant	Solanum	GiantBamboo	Dendrocalamus
Elder(Black)	Sambucus	Ginger	Zingiber
—(Box)	Acer	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
—(Common)	Sambucus	Ginseng.....	Panax
Elm.....	Ulmus	GlobeArtichoke	Cynara
Endive.....	Cichorium	GloryBushTree	Tibouchina
EnglishDaisy	Bellis	—(Morning)	Pharbitis
Eryngo.....	Eryngium	Gloxinia	Sinningia
EuropeanAsh	Fraxinus	Goat'sRue	Galega
EveningPrimrose	Oenothera	Godetia.....	Clarkia
Everlasting	Helichrysum	GoldenApple	Poncirus
FalseAcacia	Robinia	—Bell	Forsythia
—Indigo	Amorpha	—Oatgrass	Trisetum
—Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	—Ray	Ligularia
Feijoa	Acca,Feijoa	—Rod	Solidago
Felicia.....	Felicia	GoldPoppy	Eschscholzia
Fenigrec.....	Trigonella	Gooseberry.....	Ribes
Fennel.....	Foeniculum	—foot.....	Chenopodium
Fenugreek.....	Trigonella	—Plum	Prunus
Fern(Ladder)	Nephrolepis	Gourd(Bottle)	Lagenaria
		—(Calabash)	Lagenaria

Gourd(Musky)	Cucurbita	LadderFern	Nephrolepis
Graminaceae.....	Poaceae,Gramineae	Ladies'Eardrops	Fuchsia
Granadilla(Giant)	Passiflora	Lamb'sLettuce	Valerianella
Grapefruit.....	Citrus	—Quarters	Chenopodium
— -vine	Vitis	Larch.....	Larix
Groundnut	Arachis	Larkspur.....	Delphinium
Groundsel.....	Senecio	Laurel (Cherry-).....	Prunus
Guava	Psidium	Lavender	Lavandula
Gyp.....	Gypsophila	—(Sea)	Limonium
H airgrass	Koeleria	LawsonCypress	Chamaecyparis
—(Tu fted).....	Deschampsia	Leadwort	Plumbago
HairyMallow	Anisodontea	LeafCup	Polymnia
—Vetch	Vicia	Leek	Allium
Harding'sGrass	Phalaris	Legumes.....	Fabaceae,Leguminosae
Hazelnut	Corylus	Lemon	Citrus
Hazel(ChineseWitch)	Loropetalum	LentenRose	Helleborus
Heartsease	Viola	Lentil.....	Lens
Heath.....	Erica	Lettuce	Lactuca
Heather.....	Calluna	—(Lamb' s).....	Valerianella
Hellebore.....	Helleborus	LeylandCypress	xCupressocyparis
Hemp.....	Cannabis	Lilac	Syringa
HerbLily	Alstroemeria	—(Australian)	Hardenbergia
Holly	Ilex	—(Persian)	Melia
Hollyhock.....	Alcea	Lily.....	Lilium
HoneybushTea	Cyclopia	—(African)	Agapanthus
Honeysuckle.....	Lonicera	—(AfricanCorn -)	Ixia
—(French)	Hedysarum	—(Arum -)	Zantedeschia
Hop.....	Humulus	—(Day -).....	Hemerocallis
HornPoppy(Yellow)	Glaucium	—(Herb)	Alstroemeria
HorseBean	Vicia	—(Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus
—Chestnut	Aesculus	—(Kaffir -).....	Clivia
— -mint	Monarda	—(Plantain)	Hosta
—Radish	Armoracia	— -turf	Liriope,Ophiopogon
HungarianVetch	Vicia	Lime	Tilia
Husk-tomato.....	Physalis	Ling	Calluna
Hyacinth(Common)	Hyacinthus	Linseed.....	Linum
I fafalily	Cyrtanthus	Lisianthus.....	Eustoma
Impatiens(NewGuinea)	Impatiens	Loosestrife	Lysimachia
IndianCotton(West)	Gossypium	Loquat.....	Eriobotrya
Indigo(False)	Amorpha	Lovage	Levisticum
ItalianMillet	Setaria	Lovegrass(Weeping)	Eragrostis
Ivy	Hedera	Lucerne	Medicago
J apanesePersimmon	Diospyros	Lupin.....	Lupinus
Jasmine.....	Jasminum	M agnoliaVine(Chinese)	Schizandra
—(Carolina)	Gelsemium	MahalebCherry	Prunus
JerusalemArtichoke	Helianthus	Maize	Zeamays
Jojoba.....	Simmondsia	MajorBird'sFootTrefoil	Lotus
Jonquil.....	Narcissus	Mallow.....	Malva
Jujube	Zizyphus	—(George)	Anisodontea
K affir-lily	Clivia	—(Hairy)	Anisodontea
Kaki.....	Diospyros	—(Rose -)	Hibiscus
Kale.....	Brassica	ManchurianCherry	Prunus
KangarooPaw	Anigozanthos	Mandarine.....	Citrus
KarakaNut	Corynocarpus	Mangel	Beta
Ketmia(Bladder)	Hibiscus	Mango	Mangifera
KilneyBean	Phaseolus	Maple.....	Acer
—Vetch	Anthyllis	Marguerite.....	Chrysanthemum
Kiwifruit.....	Actinidia	Marigold	Tagetes
Kohlrabi	Brassica	—(Cape)	Dimorphotheca
Kumquat.....	Fortunella	—(Pot)	Calendula
		Marjoram(Sweet)	Origanum
		Marrow	Cucurbita
		MarshRose	Orothamnus
		Marula.....	Sclerocarya

MeadowFoxtail	Alopecurus	OrientalMelon	Cucumis
— -grass	Poa	—Poppy	Papaver
Medick	Medicago	Oxlip	Primula
MediterraneanCypress	Cupressus	Paeony	Paeonia
Megasea	Bergenia	Pakchoi	Brassica
Melon	Cucumis	Palm(Date)	Phoenix
—(Oriental)	Cucumis	Pansy.....	Viola
— -pear	Solanum	—(Wild)	Viola
—(Water -).....	Citrullus	Papaya.....	Carica
Mespilus(Snowy)	Amelanchier	PaperDaisy	Helipterum
MexicanOrange	Choisya	ParisDaisy	Chrysanthemum
MichaelmasDaisy	Aster	Parsley.....	Petroselinum
Milfoil	Achillea	Parsnip	Pastinaca
MilkThistle	Silybum	Passionflower(Winged -stem) ..	Passiflora
Millet(Common)	Panicum	Pawpaw	Carica
—(Italian)	Setaria	Pea	Pisum
—(Pearl)	Pennisetum	—(Chick -).....	Cicer
Mirabelle.....	Prunus	—(Cow -).....	Vigna
MirrorPlant	Coprosma	—(Garden)	Pisum
MockOrange	Philadelphus	—(Scarlet)	Lathyrus
Mondo.....	Ophiopogon	—(Sweet)	Lathyrus
Moneywort	Lysimachia	Peach.....	Prunus
Monkshood	Aconitum	Peanut	Arachis
Morello.....	Prunus	Pear	Pyrus
MorningGlory	Pharbitis	—(Melon -).....	Solanum
MountainAsh	Sorbus	PearlMillet	Pennisetum
—Trefoil	Medicago	PecanNut	Carya
Mungbean.....	Vigna	Pepino	Solanum
Mushroom	Agaricus	Peppermint.....	Mentha
—(Reishi)	Ganoderma	Pepper(Sweet)	Capsicum
MuskyGourd	Cucurbita	Perilla.....	Perilla
Mustard(Black)	Brassica	Periwinkle	Vinca
—(Brown)	Brassica	PersianClover	Trifolium
—(White)	Sinapis	—Lilac	Melia
Myrobalan	Prunus	Persimmon(Japanese)	Diospyros
Myrtle(Crape)	Lagerstroemia	Pigweed.....	Chenopodium
NankingCherry	Prunus	Pincushion.....	Leucospermum
NarbonneVetch	Vicia	PincushionFlower	Scabiosa
Nasturtium.....	Tropaeolum	Pine	Pinus
Nectarine	Prunus	Pineapple	Ananas
Nettle(Dead -)	Lamium	Pink.....	Dianthus
—(Flame)	Coleus	Pistachio.....	Pistacia
NewGuineaImpatiens	Impatiens	PitcherPlant	Nepenthes
NewZealandFlax	Phormium	PlainCactus	Gymnocalycium
Nut(Pecan)	Carya	PlantainLily	Hosta
—(Queensland).....	Macadamia	Plum.....	Prunus
—(Wal -).....	Juglans	—(American)	Prunus
Oak	Quercus	—(Cherry -)	Prunus
Oatgrass(False)	Arrhenatherum	—(Goose)	Prunus
—(Golden)	Trisetum	Poinsettia.....	Euphorbia
—(Tall)	Arrhenatherum	Polypody.....	Polypodium
Oats	Avena	Poplar.....	Populus
One-LeavedClover	Hedysarum	Poppy.....	Papaver
Oleander.....	Nerium	—(California)	Eschscholzia
Olive.....	Olea	—(Gold)	Eschscholzia
Onion.....	Allium	—(Opium)	Papaver
OpiumPoppy	Papaver	—(Orient al).....	Papaver
Orange.....	Citrus	—(YellowHorn)	Glaucium
—(Mexican)	Choisya	Potato	Solanum
—(Mock)	Philadelphus	—(Sweet)	Ipomoea
—(Trifoliolate)	Poncirus	PotMarigold	Calendula
OrchardGrass	Dactylis	PrairieGentian	Eustoma
		Primrose.....	Primula
		—(Cape)	Streptocarpus

Primrose(Evening)	Oenothera	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Pumpkin	Cucurbita	SnailSeed	Cocculus
Pyrethrum.....	Chrysanthemum	Snake'sBeard	Ophiopogon
QueenslandNut	Macadamia	Snapdragon(Common)	Antirrhinum
—Silverwattle	Acacia	SnowballTree	Viburnum
Quince.....	Cydonia	Snowberry.....	Symphoricarpos
—(Flowering)	Chaenomeles,Cydonia	SnowyMespilus	Amelanchier
Quinoa.....	Chenopodium	Sop(Sweet)	Annona
Radish	Raphanus	Sorrel(Garden)	Rumex
—(Black)	Raphanus	SourCherry	Prunus
—(Fodder)	Raphanus	SoyaBean	Glycine
—(Horse)	Armoracia	Soybean.....	Glycine
Ragwort.....	Senecio	SpanishBroom	Spartium
Rape	Brassica	—Jasmine	Jasminum
Raspberry	Rubus	SpatheFlower	Spathiphyllum
RedClover	Trifolium	Speedwell(Shrubby)	Hebe
—Top	Agrostis	Spelt	Triticum
ReedCanaryGrass	Phalaris	SpiderBush	Serruria
ReishiMushroom	Ganoderma	Spinach	Spinacia
RescueGrass	Bromus	—Beet	Beta
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	SpindleTree	Euonymus
Rhubarb.....	Rheum	Spruce	Picea
RibbonBush	Hypoestes	Spurflower	Plectranthus
Rice	Oryza	Squash.....	Cucurbita
— flower	Pimelea	StandardCrestedWheatgrass ..	Aglaonema
Rose	Rosa	Star(Blazing)	Liatris
—Bay	Nerium	StarofBethlehem	Ornithogalum
—(Christmas)	Helleborus	Statice	Limonium
—(Lenten)	Helleborus	Stock	Matthiola
— mallow	Hibiscus	Stork'sBill	Pelargonium
—ofSharon	Hypericum	Strawberry.....	Fragaria
Rosemary	Rosmarinus	SubterraneanClover	Trifolium
Rowan	Sorbus	SugarApple	Annona
RubberPlant	Ficus	— bush	Protea
Rue(Goat's)	Galega	—Cane	Saccharum
RunnerBean	Phaseolus	Sunflower.....	Helianthus
Rye	Secale	SummerCypress(Belvedere) .	Kochia
Ryegrass.....	Lolium	SwanRiverDaisy	Brachyscome
Safflower	Carthamus	Swede.....	Brassica
Sage.....	Salvia	—Rape	Brassica
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	SweetAlyssum	Lobularia
SaintJohn'sWort	Hypericum	—Cherry	Prunus
SaintLucieCherry	Prunus	—Clover	Trifolium
SaintMary'sThistle	Silybum	—Marjoram	Origanum
Salsify(Black)	Scorzonera	—Pea	Lathyrus
Sarsaparilla.....	Hardenbergia	—Pepper	Capsicum
Savory	Satureja	—Potato	Ipomoea
Scabious	Scabiosa	—Sop	Annona
ScorpionWeed	Phacelia	—William	Dianthus
SeaLavender	Limonium	—(Winter)	Chimonanthus
Serradella	Ornithopus	Sword-fern	Nephrolepis
Serviceberry	Amelanchier	Tagasaste	Chamaecytisus
Sesame	Sesamum	TailFlower	Anthurium
Shallot	Allium	TallOatgrass	Arrhenatherum
Sharon(Roseof)	Hypericum	Tamarillo.....	Cyphomandra
ShastaDaisy	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	Tangelo	Citrus
ShrubbyCinquefoil	Potentilla	Tangor.....	Citrus
—Speedwell	Hebe	Taro.....	Colocasia
Sickle-LeafHare's -Ear.....	Bupleurum	Taxads.....	Taxales
Silverwattle(Quee nsland)	Acacia	Tea	Camellia
Skullcap(Chinese)	Scutellaria	—(DukeofArgyle's)Tree	Lycium
SlipperFlower	Calceolaria	—(Honeybush)	Cyclopia
		—Tree	Leptospermum
		Teff	Eragrostis

Thistle(Blessed)	Cnicus	Vetch(Kidney)	Anthyllis
—(Milk)	Silybum	—(Narbonne)	Vicia
—(SaintMary's)	Silybum	Vine(ChineseMagnolia)	Schizandra
ThornApple	Datura	—(Grape -).....	Vitis
Thoroughwort.....	Eupatorium	Violet	Viola
Throatwort.....	Trachelium	—(African)	Saintpaulia
Thuya	Thuja	—(Wild)	Monopsis
TickBean	Vicia	W allflower	Cheiranthus
Timothy.....	Phleum	Walnut.....	Juglans
Tobacco.....	Nicotiana	Watermelon.....	Citrullus
Tomato	Lycopersicon,Solanum	WaterwoodTree	Syzygium
— (Husk-)	Physalis	WeepingLovegrass	Eragrostis
—(Tree)	Cyphomandra	WestIndianCotton	Gossypium
Touch-me-not.....	Impatiens	Wheat.....	Triticum
TreasureFlower	Gazania	Wheatgrass(StandardCrested)	Agropyron
TreeFern	Cyathea	Whitebeam.....	Sorbus
TreeMallow	Hibiscus	—BuffaloGrass	Panicum
—Tomato	Cyphomandra	—Clover	Trifolium
Trefoil(Bird'sFoot)	Lotus	—Mustard	Sinapis
—(Moon)	Medicago	—Sails	Spathiphyllum
—(Mountain)	Medicago	Whortleberry.....	Vaccinium
—(Yellow)	Medicago	WildGarlic	Tulbaghia
TrifoliateOrange	Poncirus	—Gentian	Chironia
TrueDaisy	Bellis	—Pansy	Viola
TuftRoot	Dieffenbachia	Willow	Salix
TuftedHairgrass	Deschampsia	WinterSweet	Chimonanthus
Turmeric.....	Curcuma	Witch(Chinese)	Loropetalum
Turnip.....	Brassica	Wolfberry(Chinese)	Lycium
—Rape	Brassica	Y am.....	Dioscoreaceae
—rootedParsley	Petroselinum	Yarrow	Achillea
Twinspur	Diascia	Yellowbush	Leucadendron
V ervain.....	Verbena	YellowTrefoil	Medicago
Vetch.....	Vicia	Yew.....	Taxus
—(Chickling)	Lathyrus	YouthandAge	Zinnia
—(Common)	Vicia	— -and-old-age	Zinnia
—(Crown)	Coronilla	Yuzu.....	Citrus
—(Hairy)	Vicia		
—(Hungarian)	Vicia		

INDEXOFFRENCHCOMMONNAMES/ INDEXDESNOMSCOMMUNSFRAŒAIS /
VERZEICHNISDERFRANZÖSISCHENLANDESÜBLICHENNAMEN /
ÍNDICEDENOMBRESCOMUNESFRANCESES

Abricotier	Prunus	Bruyère.....	Erica
Acacia.....	Acacia	Buissonardent	Pyracantha
—(Robinierfaux -).....	Robinia	CactusdeNoël	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus
Achedesmontagnes	Levisticum	—dePâques	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis
Agrumes	Citrus	Caféier.....	Coffea
Ail.....	Allium	Calebassier	Lagenaria
Airelle.....	Vaccinium	Calla	Zantedeschia
Alisierblanc	Sorbus	Calycanthes'hiver	Chimonanthus
Allouchier.....	Sorbus	Camomille(Matricaire)	Matricaria
Aloès	Aloë	—(Grande)	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Alpiste	Phalaris	—romaine	Chamaemelum
Alysemaritime	Lobularia	Canche.....	Deschampsia
—odorante	Lobularia	Canneàsucre	Saccharum
Amandier	Amygdalus,Prunus	Canneberge.....	Vaccinium
Amarelles.....	Prunus	Caoutchouc.....	Ficus
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Capucine.....	Tropaeolum
Amourettejaune	Medicago	Carambole	Averrhoa
Ampéolidées.....	Vitaceae	Carde	Cynara
Anthemisnoble	Chamaemelum	Cardon.....	Cynara
Arachide	Arachis	Carotte.....	Daucus
Arbreàmelon	Carica	Carvi.....	Carum
Aroïdées	Araceae	Cassiersauvage	Cassia,Senna
Artichaut.....	Cynara	Cassis	Ribes
Arundinaire.....	Arundinaria	Célieri.....	Apium
Asperge.....	Asparagus	Cerfeuil.....	Anthriscus
—deSprenger	Asparagus	Cerisier.....	Prunus
Aster	Aster,Callistephus	—deSainte -Lucie.....	Prunus
—deChine	Callistephus	—mahaleb	Prunus
Aubergine	Solanum	Champignondecouche	Agaricus
Avocatier	Persea	Chanvre	Cannabis
Avoine	Avena	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
—d'Algérie	Avena	Chardonbénit	Cnicus
—élevée	Arrhenatherum	Châtaignier	Castanea
—jaunâtre	Trisetum	—deChine	Castanea
—nue	Avena	Chêne	Quercus
Azalée.....	Rhododendron	Chénopode	Chenopodium
Balisier	Canna	—quinoa	Chenopodium
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chérimolier	Annona
Bambou	Bambusa	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Bananier	Musa	Chicorée	Cichorium
Barbadine	Passiflora	Chiendent	Cynodon
Barbedeserpent	Ophiopogon	—dudésert	Agropyron
Basilic.....	Ocimum	Chimonantheprécoce.....	Chimonanthus
Belladone.....	Atropa	Chou.....	Brassica
Bersim	Trifolium	Ciboule.....	Allium
Bettecommune	Beta	Ciboulette.....	Allium
Betterave	Beta	Cinéairehybride	Senecio
Bigarreaux	Prunus	Citronnelle.....	Melissa
Blé	Triticum	Citronnier	Citrus
—dur	Triticum	Citrouille	Cucurbita
—noir	Fagopyrum	Civette	Allium
—tendre	Triticum	Cognassier.....	Cydonia
Boisdeguitare	Citharexylon	—duJapon	Chaenomeles,Cydonia
Boistrompette	Catalpa	Colza	Brassica
Borraginacées.....	Boraginaceae	Composacées.....	Asteraceae,Compositae
Bouleau	Betula	Composées	Asteraceae,Compositae
Bourrache	Borago		
Brocoli.....	Brassica		

Concombre	Cucumis	Géranium.....	Pelargonium
Corbeilled'argent	Lobularia	Gesse.....	Lathyrus
Cornichon.....	Cucumis	Gingembre.....	Zingiber
Cornouiller.....	Cornus	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
Cotonnier.....	Gossypium	Ginseng.....	Panax
—desIndesoccidentales	Gossypium	Giraumon.....	Cucurbita
CoucouduCap	Lachenalia	Giroflée.....	Matthiola
Coudrier.....	Corylus	—d'hiver	Matthiola
Courge.....	Cucurbita	—desmurailles	Cheiranthus
Cressonalénois	Lepidium	Glaïeul.....	Gladiolus
Crêtedecoq	Celosia	Gloxinia.....	Sinningia
Crételle.....	Cynosurus	Godetia.....	Godetia,Clarkia
Croton.....	Codiaeum	Goyavier.....	Psidium
Crucifères.....	Brassicaceae,Cruciferae	Grenadillevineuse	Passiflora
Cumindesprés	Carum	Graminées.....	Gramineae,Poaceae
Cupulifères.....	Fagaceae	Grandemarguerite	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum
CyprèsdeDuprez	Cupressus	Griottes.....	Prunus
—del'Arizona	Cupressus	Groseilledechine	Actinidia
—deLeyland	xCupressocyparis	Groseillier.....	Ribes
—deLawson	Chamaecyparis	Gueuledelion	Antirrhinum
—deProvence	Cupressus	—deloup	Antirrhinum
D amed'onzeheures	Ornithogalum	Guignes.....	Prunus
Dattier(Palmier -).....	Phoenix	Guttifères.....	Hypéricacées
DoliquedeChine	Vigna	H aricot.....	Phaseolus
Dendrobe.....	Dendrobium	Héméodoracées.....	Haemodoraceae
Doucette.....	Valerianella	HémérocalleduJapon	Hosta
Dragonnier.....	Dracaena	Herbe-aux-verrues.....	Chelidonium
Échalote.....	Allium	—deGuinée	Panicum
Endive.....	Cichorium	—deHarding	Phalaris
Épeautre.....	Triticum	—deRhodes	Chloris
Épicéa.....	Picea	Hortensia.....	Hydrangea
Épinard.....	Spinacia	Hoteia.....	Astilbe
ÉpineduChrist	Euphorbia	Houblon.....	Humulus
Épine-vinette	Berberis	Houx.....	Ilex
Érable.....	Acer	—(Petit).....	Ruscus
Escourgeon.....	Hordeum	I f.....	Taxus
Esparcette.....	Onobrychis	Igname.....	Dioscoreaceae
F aucille.....	Coronilla	Ilicacées.....	Aquifoliaceae
Faux-aloès.....	Kniphofia	Immortelle.....	Helichrysum
Fauxindigo	Amorpha	Impatiente.....	Impatiens
Fenugrec.....	Trigonella	Indigo(Faux).....	Amorpha
Fenouil.....	Foeniculum	Ipoméevolubilis	Pharbitis
Feijoa.....	Acca,Feijoa	J acinthe.....	Hyacinthus
Félicie.....	Felicia	Jarosse.....	Lathyrus
Fétuque.....	Festuca	Joba.....	Simmondsia
Fève.....	Vicia	Jonquille.....	Narcissus
Féverole.....	Vicia	Jubier.....	Zizyphus
Figuier.....	Ficus	K aki.....	Diospyros
Fléole.....	Phleum	Kumquat.....	Fortunella
Fleurd'amour	Agapanthus	L abiatacées.....	Lamiaceae,Labiatae
Fougèreenarbre	Cyathea	Labiées.....	Lamiaceae,Labiatae
Fragonpiquant	Ruscus	Laitue.....	Lactuca
Fraisier.....	Fragaria	Lamierblanc	Lamium
Framboisier.....	Rubus	Laurier-cerise	Prunus
Frêne.....	Fraxinus	Laurierrose	Nerium
—élevé	Fraxinus	Légumineuses.....	Fabaceae,Leguminosae
Froment.....	Triticum	Lentille.....	Lens
Fromental	Arrhenatherum	Lierre.....	Hedera
Funkia.....	Hosta	Lilas.....	Syringa
Fusain.....	Euonymus	Lin.....	Linum
G enêtd'Espagne	Spartium		
Genévrier.....	Juniperus		

—deNouvelle -Zélande	Phormium	Ortieblanche	Lamium
Lis.....	Lilium	Oseille	Rumex
—desIncas	Alstroemeria	P acancier.....	Carya
Livèche.....	Levisticum	Palmierdattier	Phoenix
Lotier.....	Lotus	Panais	Pastinaca
Luzerne.....	Medicago	Panicaut.....	Eryngium
LycietdeChine	Lycium	Papayer.....	Carica
Lysimaque	Lysimachia	Pâquerette.....	Bellis
M âche.....	Valerianella	Passifloreàtigesailées	Passiflora
Maïs.....	Zeamays	Pastèque	Citrullus
Mandarinier	Citrus	Patate.....	Ipomoea
Manguier	Mangifera	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
Margousier	Melia	Pâturin.....	Poa
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Pavot	Papaver
—(Grande)	Chrysanthemum, Leucanthemum	—deCalifornie	Eschscholzia
—(Reine -).....	Callistephus	Pé-tsai.....	Brassica
Marjolaine	Origanum	Pêcher.....	Prunus
Marronnier.....	Aesculus	—(Amandier -).....	Prunus
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
—camomille	Matricaria	Pensée	Viola
Mauve.....	Malva	Pérille	Perilla
Melon	Cucumis	Persil	Petroselinum
—(Poire -)	Solanum	Pervenche.....	Vinca
Mélèze.....	Larix	Petithoux	Ruscus
Milàchandelle	Pennisetum	Peuplier	Populus
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Piedd'alouette	Delphinium
Milletcommun	Panicum	—deschamps	Trifolium
—desoiseaux	Setaria	Piment	Capsicum
—(Panic -).....	Panicum	Pin	Pinus
—(Panicfaux -).....	Panicum	Pistachier.....	Pistacia
Minette	Medicago	Pivoine	Paeonia
Mirabelle.....	Prunus	Plaqueminier	Diospyros
Moutardeblanche	Sinapis	Platycodonàgrandesfleurs	Platycodon
—brune	Brassica	Plombago	Plumbago
—noire	Brassica	Poildechien	Festuca
Muflier.....	Antirrhinum	Poinsettia.....	Euphorbia
Myrobolan	Prunus	Poireau	Allium
Myrtille.....	Vaccinium	Poirée	Beta
N avet	Brassica	Poirier.....	Pyrus
Navette	Brassica	Poire-melon.....	Solanum
Nectarine	Prunus	Pois.....	Pisum
NéflierduJapon	Eriobotrya	—chiche	Cicer
Négonde	Acer	—desenteur	Lathyrus
Noisetier	Corylus	—puant	Cassia,Senna
Noyer.....	Juglans	Poivron.....	Capsicum
O eillet.....	Dianthus	Pomélo	Citrus
—d'Inde	Tagetes	Pommedeterre	Solanum
Oeillette	Papaver	Pommier	Malus
Oignon.....	Allium	—cannelle	Annona
Oiseauduparadis	Strelitzia	Potiron.....	Cucurbita
Olivier	Olea	Primevère	Primula
—odorant	Osmanthus	Prunier.....	Prunus
Ombellifères	Apiaceae,Umbelliferae	—américain	Prunus
Onagre.....	Oenothera	Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum
Oranger.....	Citrus	Q uinoa.....	Chenopodium
—duMexique	Choisya	R adis	Raphanus
—trifolié	Poncirus	Raifortsauvage	Armoracia
Orchidées.....	Orchidaceae	Ray-grass.....	Lolium
Orge.....	Hordeum	Reine-marguerite.....	Callistephus
Orme.....	Ulmus	Renoncule.....	Ranunculus
		Rhubarbe	Rheum
		Riz.....	Oryza
		Romarinofficinal	Rosmarinus

Romneya.....	Romneya	Statice.....	Limonium
Ronce.....	Rubus	Sureaucommun	Sambucus
RosedeNoël	Helleborus	—noir	Sambucus
—d’Inde	Tagetes	Sycomore	Acer
—trémière	Alcea	Symphorine	Symphoricarpos
Rosier	Rosa	Tabac.....	Nicotiana
Rutabaga.....	Brassica	Tangélo	Citrus
Safranbâtard	Carthamus	Tangor.....	Citrus
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Taro.....	Colocasia
—àbouquets	Hedysarum	Teff.....	Eragrostis
Salsifisnoir	Scorzonera	Théier	Camellia
Salsolacées	Chenopodiaceae	Thlaspi.....	Iberis
Sapin.....	Abies	Thuya	Thuja
—deChine	Cunninghamia	Tilleul.....	Tilia
—deDouglas	Pseudotsuga	Tomate	Lycopersicon,Solanum
Sarrasin.....	Fagopyrum	Tomateenarbre	Cyphomandra
Sarriette	Satureja	Topinambour.....	Helianthus
Sauge	Salvia	Tournesol	Helianthus
Saule.....	Salix	Toute-épice	Nigella
Scarole.....	Cichorium	Trèfle.....	Trifolium
Schizandre deChine	Schizandra	—jaunedessables	Anthyllis
ScutellairedulacBaïkal	Scutellaria	Tremble	Populus
Seigle.....	Secale	Verged’or	Solidago
Séné.....	Cassia,Senna	Véronique.....	Hebe
Séneçon	Senecio	Verveine.....	Verbena
Sénegré.....	Trigonella	Vesce.....	Vicia
Seringa.....	Philadelphus	—deNarbonne	Vicia
Serradelle.....	Ornithopus	Vigne.....	Vitis
Sétaired’Italie	Setaria	Violette.....	Viola
Soja.....	Glycine	Viorne	Viburnum
Soleil	Helianthus	Vulpindesprés	Alopecurus
Sorbier.....	Sorbus	Weigela.....	Diervilla,Weigela
Sorgho	Sorghum	Yuzu	Citrus
Soucidesjardins	Calendula		
Spathiphyllum.....	Spathiphyllum		

INDEXOFGE RMANCOMMONNAMES/ INDEXDES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANS /
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ALEMANES

Abessinische Zwerghirse	Eragrostis	Bete	Beta
Ackerbohne	Vicia	Bienenbalsam	Monarda
Ahorn	Acer	Binsengewächse	Juncaceae
Akazie	Acacia	Binsenginster	Monarda
—(Schein -)	Robinia	Birke	Spartium
Alexandrinerklee	Trifolium	Birkenfeige	Betula
AlpenHeimkraut	Scutellaria	Birne	Ficus
-veilchen	Cyclamen	—(Felsen -)	Pyrus
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bitterdistel	Amelanchier
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	-orange	Simaroubaceae
Apfel	Malus	-schopf	Poncirus
—(Rahm -)	Annona	Blattähre	Aloë
-sine	Citrus	Blätterpilze	Phyllostachys
—(Zucker -)	Annona	Blaues Halskraut	Agaricaceae
Amerikanische Pflaume	Prunus	Bleiwurz	Trachelium
Ampfer (Gartensauer -)	Rumex	Blumenrohr	Plumbaginaceae
Aprikose	Prunus	Blutblume	Canna
Arabische Mahaleb	Prunus	Blüte (Winter -)	Chimonanthus
Aralie (Berg -)	Oreopanax	Bocks dorn (Chinesischer)	Lycium
—(Finger -)	Dizygotheca	Bockshornklee (Gelber)	Trigonella
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Haemanthus
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	Bogenlilie	Trifolium
Artischocke	Cynara	Bohne (Acker -)	Cyrtanthus
Aspe	Populus	—(Augen -)	Vicia
Aster	Aster	—(Busch -)	Vigna
—(Sommer -)	Callistephus	—(Catjang -)	Phaseolus
Atlasblume	Clarkia	—(Dicke)	Vigna
Aubergine	Solanum	—(Feuer -)	Vicia
Augenbohne	Vigna	—(Garten -)	Phaseolus
Avocado	Persea	—(Mung -)	Vigna
Azalee	Rhododendron	—(Prunk -)	Phaseolus
Baldrian	Valeriana	—(Puff -)	Phaseolus
Ballonblume	Platycodon	—(Soja -)	Vicia
Balsam (Bienen -)	Monarda	—(Spargel -)	Glycine
Balsamine	Impatiens	—(Stangen -)	Vigna
Bambus	Bambusa	Bohnenkraut	Phaseolus
—(Riesen -)	Dendrocalamus	Boretsch	Borago
Banane	Musa	Borstengras (Feder -)	Satureja
—(Tafel -)	Heliconia	Brechnußgewächse	Pennisetum
Bärenklaugewächse	Acanthaceae	Brokkoli	Brassica
-ohr	Arctotis	Brombeere	Loganiaceae
Bartnelke	Dianthus	Buchengewächse	Rubus
Basilikum	Ocimum	Buchsbaumgewächse	Buxaceae
Bastardindigo	Amorpha	Buchweizen	Fagaceae
Batate	Ipomoea	Büffelgras	Fagopyrum
Baumholunder	Sambucus	Buntnessel	Coleus
-tomate	Cyphomandra	Buschbohne	Cenchrus
-wolle	Gossypium	Cardy	Phaseolus
-wuchse	Dendrobium	Catjangbohne	Cynara
—Westindische	Gossypium	Celosie (Federbusch -)	Vigna
Baumwürgergewächse	Celastraceae	Champignon	Celosia
Becherfarn	Cyathea	Cherimoya	Agaricus
Benediktenkraut (Kardo -)	Cnicus	Chinesische Jute	Annona
Berberitze	Berberis	Chinesische Kastanie	Castanea
Bergaralie	Oreopanax	Chinesischer Bocks dorn	Lycium
Bermudagrass	Cynodon	—Hanf	Abutilon
Besenheide	Calluna	Chinesische Spaltkölbchen	Schizandra
-kraut	Kochia	Christus dorn	Abutilon
-sommerzypresse	Kochia		

-rose.....	Euphorbia	Fenchel.....	Foeniculum
Croton.....	Helleborus	Feuerbohne.....	Phaseolus
Dattelpalme	Codiaeum	-dorn.....	Pyracantha
Dickblattgewächse.....	Phoenix	Fichte.....	Picea
DickeBohne	Crassulaceae	Filzkirsch.....	Prunus
Dill.....	Vicia	Fingeraralie	Dizygotheca
Dinkel	Anethum	Fingerhut	Digitalis
Distel(Bitter -)	Triticum	-kraut	Potentilla
—(Edel -)	Cnicus	-strauch.....	Potentilla
—(Fär ber-)	Eryngium	Fioringras	Agrostis
—(Marien -)	Carthamus	Flachs(Neuseeländer)	Phormium
Doldenblütler.....	Silybum	Flamingoblume.....	Anthurium
Douglasie.....	Apiaceae,Umbelliferae	Flammenblume.....	Phlox
Drachenbaum.....	Pseudotsuga	Flaschenfrucht.....	Lagenaria
Drehfrucht	Dracaena	FleißigesLieschen	Impatiens
DuprezZypresse	Streptocarpus	Flieder	Syringa
Duftsteinrich.....	Cupressus	-baum	Sambucus
Ebenholtzgewächse	Lobularia	—(Gold -).....	Forsythia
Eberesche	Ebenaceae	Frauenhaarfarn.....	Adiantaceae
EchteFeige	Sorbus	Froschlöffelgewächse	Alismataceae
EchteZypresse	Ficus	Fuchsschwanz.....	Amaranthus
Edeldistel.....	Cupressus	Fuchsgewächse.....	Amaranthaceae
-pelargonie.....	Anthemis	—(Wiesen -).....	Alopecurus
Efeu	Pelargonium	Funkie.....	Hosta
Eibe	Hedera	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
Eibengewächse	Taxus	-fuß	Chenopodium
Eibisch.....	Taxales	Gartenbohne	Phaseolus
Eiche.....	Hibiscus	-kresse	Lepidium
Eierfrucht.....	Quercus	-ringelblume	Calendula
Eisenhut.....	Solanum	-sauerampfer.....	Rumex
-kraut	Aconitum	Geigenholz	Citharexylon
Eiskrautgewächse	Verbena	Geißblatt.....	Lonicera
Elsbeere	Sorbus	-gewächse.....	Caprifoliaceae
Endivie	Aizoaceae	Gelbklee	Medicago
Enzian.....	Cichorium	-senf.....	Sinapsis
Erbse.....	Gentiana	Gerste	Hordeum
—(deutscheKicher -)	Lathyrus	Getreidekraut.....	Chenopodium
—(Futter -)	Pisum	Ginkgo.....	Ginkgo
—(Gemüse -).....	Pisum	Ginseng	Panax
—(Kicher -).....	Cicer	Ginster(Binsen -).....	Spartium
—(Platt -)	Lathyrus	Gipskraut.....	Gypsophila
Erdbeere	Fragaria	Glanzgras	Phalaris
-nuß	Arachis	-mispel.....	Photinia
Esche(Eber -).....	Sorbus	-strauch.....	Pimelea
—(Rot -).....	Fraxinus	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Eschenahorn	Acer	Glockenblumengewächse	Campanulaceae
Esparssette	Onobrychis	-heide.....	Erica
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	Gloxinie.....	Sinningia
FalscheKamille	Chrysanthemum,	Godetie	Clarkia
	Tanacetum	Goldflieder	Forsythia
FalscherJasmin	Philadelphus	-glöckchen	Forsythia
Fächerblume	Scaevola	-hafer	Trisetum
Färberdistel.....	Carthamus	-kolben	Ligularia
Farnpflanzen.....	Pteridophyta	-lack.....	Cheiranthus
Federborstengras	Pennisetum	-mohn	Eschscholzia
-busch-Celosie	Celosia	-rute	Solidago
Feige.....	Ficus	Granadilla(Königs -)	Passiflora
Feijoa.....	Acca,Feijoa	—(Melonen -)	Passiflora
Felberich.....	Lysimachia	—(Pur pur-).....	Passiflora
Feldsalat	Valerianella	Granatbaumgewächse.....	Punicaceae
Felicie	Felicia	Grapefruit	Citrus
Felsenbirne	Amelanchier	Grindkraut	Scabiosa
—-kirche.....	Prunus	Guayave	Psidium
		Guineagrass	Panicum

Gummibaum	Ficus	K affee	Coffea
Gurke	Cucumis	Kakipflaume	Diospyros
H afer	Avena	Kaktusgewächse	Cactaceae
—(Glatt -)	Arrhenatherum	—(Oster -)	Epiphyllopsis,
—(Gold -)	Trisetum		Rhpsalidopsis
—(Mittelmeer -)	Avena	—(Weihnachts -)	Schlumbergera,
Hafer(Nackt -)	Avena		Zygocactus
Hahnenfuß	Ranunculus	Kalla	Zantedeschia
-kamm	Celosia	Kamelie	Camellia
-kopf(Italienischer)	Hedysarum	Kamille	Matricaria
Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium	Kamille(Echte)	Matricaria
Halbrohr	Arundinaria	—(Edel -)	Chamaemelum
Halskraut(Blaues)	Trachelium	—(Falsche)	Chrysanthemum,
Hanf	Cannabis		Tanacetum
Hanf(Chinesischer)	Abutilon	—(Römische)	Chamaemelum
Harfenstrauch	Plectranthus	Kammgras	Cynosurus
Hartriegelgewächse	Cornaceae	Kanariengras	Phalaris
-weizen	Triticum	Känguruhblume	Anigozanthos
Haselnuß	Corylus	Kannenstrauch	Nepenthes
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera	Kapkörbchen	Dimorphotheca
Heide(Besen -)	Calluna	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
—(Glocken -)	Erica	Kapuzinerkresse	Tropaeolum
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	Karakabaum	Corynocarpus
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Karambola	Averrhoa
Heimkraut(Alpen)	Scutellaria	Kardengewächse	Dipsacaceae
Helikonie	Heliconia	Kardobenediktenkraut	Cnicus
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Kardone	Cynara
Himbeere	Rubus	Karotte	Daucus
Hirse(AbessinischeZwerg -)	Eragrostis	Kartoffel	Solanum
—(Italien -)	Setaria	—(Stüß -)	Ipomoea
—(Mohren -)	Sorghum	-zwiebel	Allium
—(Rispen -)	Panicum	Kastanie	Castanea
Holunder(Baum -)	Sambucus	—(Chinesische)	Castanea
—(Schwarzer)	Sambucus	—(Ross -)	Aesculus
Hopfen	Humulus	KaukasischeInsektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Hopfenklee	Medicago	Kerbel	Anthriscus
Hornmohn	Glaucium	Keulenbaum	Cordyline
Horntrespe	Bromus	-lilie	Cordyline
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Kichererbse	Cicer
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	—(deutsche -)	Lathyrus
Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocynaceae	Kiefer	Pinus
-zahngras	Cynodon	Kirsche	Prunus
Hyazinthe	Hyacinthus	—(Hecken -)	Lonicera
—(Riesen -)	Galtonia	—(Kornel -)	Cornus
I mmmergrün	Vinca	—(Sauer -)	Prunus
Impatiens(Neu -Guinea-)	Impatiens	—(Süß -)	Prunus
Indigo(Bastard -)	Amorpha	—(Toll -)	Atropa
Ingwer	Zingiber	Kirschpflaume	Prunus
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	Klebschwertel	Ixia
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	Klee	Trifolium
Italienhirse	Setaria	—(Alexandr iner)	Trifolium
J apanischeMispel	Eriobotrya	—(Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
—Pflaume	Prunus	—(Gelb -)	Medicago
Jasmin	Jasminum	—(Hopfen -)	Medicago
—(Falscher)	Philadelphus	—(Inkarnat -)	Trifolium
Johannisbeere	Ribes	—(Persischer)	Trifolium
-kraut	Hypericum	—(Rot -)	Trifolium
-krautgewächse	Guttiferae, Hypericaceae	—(Schnecken -)	Medicago
Jjobastrauch	Simmondsia	—(Schoten -)	Lotus
Jujube	Zizyphus	—(Schweden -)	Trifolium
Jute(Chinesische)	Abutilon	—(Stein -)	Melilotus
		—(Süß -)	Hedysarum
		—(Tannen -)	Anthyllis

—(Weiß -)	Trifolium	Mädchenauge	Coreopsis
—(Wund -)	Anthyllis	Maggikraut	Levisticum
Klivie	Clivia	Mahalebkirschbaum	Prunus
Knaulgras	Dactylis	Mairübe	Brassica
Knoblauch	Allium	Mais	Zea
Knöterichgewächse	Polygonaceae	Majoran	Origanum
Kohl	Brassica	Malve	Malva
-rabi	Brassica	—(Stock -)	Alcea
-rübe	Brassica	Mandarine	Citrus
Kokkelstrauch	Cocculus	Mandel	Amygdalus, Prunus
Kolbenhirse	Setaria	Mango	Mangifera
Kölle	Satureja	Mangold	Beta
Königsgranadilla	Passiflora	Mannstreu	Eryngium
Korallenranke	Euphorbia	Margerite	Chrysanthemum
Korbblütler	Asteraceae, Compositae	Mariendistel	Silybum
Koriander	Coriandrum	Maulbeergewächse	Moraceae
Kornelkirsche	Cornus	Mäusedorn	Ruscus
Kranzlauch	Tulbaghia	Meerlavendel	Limonium
Kraut(Weiß -)	Brassica	-rettich	Armoracia
—(Rot -)	Brassica	Mehlbeere	Sorbus
Kresse(Garten -)	Lepidium	Melone	Cucumis
Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae, Cruciferae	—(Wasser -)	Citrullus
-kraut	Senecio	Melonenbaum	Carica
-dorngewächse	Rhamnaceae	-granadilla	Passiflora
Krokus	Crocus	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
Kronwicke	Coronilla	Minze(Pfeffer -)	Mentha
Kümmel	Carum	—(Pferde -)	Monarda
—(Schwarz -)	Nigella	Mirabelle	Prunus
Kumquat	Fortunella	Mispel(Japanische)	Eriobotrya
Kürbis	Cucurbita	—(Zwerg -)	Cotoneaster
-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lärche	Larix	Mohn	Papaver
Lauch	Allium	—(Gold -)	Eschscholzia
Lavendel	Lavandula	—(Horn -)	Glaucium
—(Meer -)	Limonium	—(Kappen -)	Eschscholzia
Lebensbaum	Thuja	Möhre	Daucus
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
Leierholz	Citharexylon	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Lein	Linum	Mungbohne	Vigna
-gewächse	Linaceae	Myrobalane	Prunus
Levkoje	Matthiola	Nachtkerze	Oenothera
LeylandZypresse	xCupressocyparis	-kerzengewächse	Onagraceae
Liebegras(Behaartes)	Eragrostis	-schattengewächse	Solanaceae
Lieschen(Fleißiges)	Impatiens	Nackthafer	Avena
Lieschgras	Phleum	Narbonnerwicke	Vicia
Lilie(Bogen -)	Cyrtanthus	Narzisse	Narcissus
—(Inka -)	Alstroemeria	Narzissengewächse	Amaryllidaceae
—(Keulen -)	Cordyline	Nektarine	Prunus
—(Schmuck -)	Agapanthus	Nelke	Dianthus
—(Schwert -)	Iris	Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae
—(Tag -)	Hemerocallis	Nessel(Bunt -)	Coleus
Liliengewächse	Liliaceae	-gewächse	Urticaceae
Limone	Citrus	—(Taub -)	Lamium
Linde	Tilia	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens
Linse	Lens	NeuseeländerFlachs	Phormium
Lippenblütler	Labiatae, Lamiaceae	Nieswurz	Helleborus
Litschi	Litchi	Ölbaum	Olea
Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae	Oleander	Nerium
Loquate	Eriobotrya	Olive	Olea
Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum	Ölrettich	Raphanus
Lupine	Lupinus	Ölweidengewächse	Elaeagnaceae
Luzerne	Medicago	Orange	Citrus
		—(Bitter -)	Poncirus

Orangenblume	Choisya	Rautengewächse	Rutaceae
Orchideen	Orchidaceae	Raygras.....	Lolium
Osterkaktus.....	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Rebe	Vitis
Osterluzei	Aristolochia	—(Wald -).....	Clematis
PalmaChristi	Ricinus	Reis	Oryza
Palme(Dattel -)	Phoenix	-vonPeru(Kleiner)	Chenopodium
—(Stech -).....	Ilex	Rettich	Raphanus
Palmen.....	Palmae	—(Meer -).....	Armoracia
Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	—(Öl -).....	Raphanus
Päonie	Paeonia	Rhabarber	Rheum
Papaya	Carica	Rhodesgras	Chloris
Pappel.....	Populus	Riedgrasgewächse	Cyperaceae
Pappel(Samt -).....	Abutilon	Riemenblatt	Clivia
—(Zitter -).....	Populus	Riesenbambus	Dendrocalamus
Paprika.....	Capsicum	-hyazinthe	Galega
Paradiesvogelblume.....	Strelitzia	Ringelblume(Garten -)	Calendula
Passionsblumengewächse	Passifloraceae	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnaceae
-frucht	Passiflora	Rispengras	Poa
Pastinak	Pastinaca	-hirse	Panicum
Pekan	Carya	Rittersporn.....	Delphinium
Peltaten(Halb -)	Pelargonium	Ritterstern.....	Hippeastrum
Pepino.....	Solanum	Roggen	Secale
Perille	Perilla	Rohrgras	Arundinaria
PersischerKlee	Trifolium	Rose.....	Rosa
Petersilie	Petroselinum	—(Stock -).....	Alcea
Pfaffenhütchen.....	Euonymus	Roßkastanie	Aesculus
Pfeffergewächse	Piperaceae	Roßkastaniengewächse.....	Hippocastanaceae
-kraut	Satureja	RoteRübe	Beta
-minze.....	Mentha	-gewächse	Rubiaceae
Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rotklee	Trifolium
-blume.....	Aristolochia	-kraut	Brassica
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia	Rübe	Beta
Pferdeminze.....	Monarda	—(Herbst -).....	Brassica
Pfingstrose	Paeonia	—(Kohl -).....	Brassica
Pfirsich	Prunus	—(Mai -)	Brassica
Pflaume.....	Prunus	—(Rote)	Beta
—Amerikanische	Prunus	—(Runkel -)	Beta
Phazalie	Phacelia	—(Zucker -)	Beta
Phlox	Phlox	Rübsen.....	Brassica
Pistazie	Pistacia	Runkelrübe	Beta
Platterbse	Lathyrus	Saatplatterbse	Lathyrus
Poinsettie	Euphorbia	Saatwicke	Vicia
Porree	Allium	Saflor.....	Carthamus
Portulakgewächse	Portulacaceae	Safranwurz	Curcuma
Prachtscharte	Liatris	Salat.....	Lactuca
-kerze	Gaura	—(Feld -)	Valerianella
-spiere.....	Astilbe	Salbei.....	Salvia
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium	Sammetblume	Tagetes
Primel	Primula	-pappel.....	Abutilon
Prunkbohne.....	Phaseolus	Sandbirne	Pyrus
Puffbohne	Vicia	Sareptasenf	Brassica
Purpurgranadilla.....	Passiflora	Sauerampfer(Garten -).....	Rumex
-winde.....	Pharbitis	-dorngewächse.....	Berberidaceae
Quitte.....	Cydonia	-kirsche.....	Prunus
—(Japanische)	Chaenomeles,Cydonia	-zitrone	Citrus
Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae	Saumfarn	Acrostichaceae
Radieschen	Raphanus	Saumfarngewächse	Pteridaceae
Rahmapfel	Annona	Schachtelhalmgewächse	Equisetaceae
Ranunkel.....	Ranunculus	Schafgarbe.....	Achillea
Raps.....	Brassica	Schalotte.....	Allium
Rasenschmiele	Deschampsia	Scheinakazie.....	Robinia
Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae	-zypresse.....	Chamaecyparis
		Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae
		Schildfarngewächse	Aspidiaceae

Schillergras	Koeleria	-rose.....	Alcea
Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia	Storchschnabelgewächse	Geraniaceae
Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia
Schleierkraut.....	Gypsophila	Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum
Schleifenblume	Iberis	-veronika	Hebe
Schlüsselblume	Primula	Straußgras.....	Agrostis
Schmetterlingsstrauch.....	Buddleja	Streifenfarngewächse	Aspidiaceae
Schmiele(Rasen -)	Deschampsia	Strohblume	Helichrysum
Schmucklilie	Agapanthus	Studentenblume	Tagetes
Schneckenklee	Medicago	Stundeneibisch	Hibiscus
Schneeball	Viburnum	Sumachgewächse.....	Anacardiaceae
-beere.....	Symphoricarpos	Sumpfyypressengewächse	Taxodiaceae
-rose.....	Helleborus	Südseemyrte	Leptospermum
Schnittlauch	Allium	Südseegräser.....	Graminae,Poaceae
Schöllkraut	Chelidonium	Süßkartoffel.....	Ipomoea
Schotenklee	Lotus	-kirsche.....	Prunus
Schraubenbaumgewächse	Pandanaceae	-klee.....	Hedysarum
Schwarzkümmel	Nigella	-sack	Annona
-wurzel.....	Scorzonera	Tabak	Nicotiana
-wurzelgewächse	Melastomataceae	Tafelbanane.....	Heliconia
Schwedenklee	Trifolium	Taglilie	Hemerocallis
Schwertel(Kleb -)	Ixia	Tangelo	Citrus
Schwertfarne.....	Nephrolepidaceae	Tangor	Citrus
-lilie	Iris	Tanne.....	Abies
Schwingel	Festuca	—(Spie ß).....	Cunninghamia
Seidelbastgewächse	Thymelaeaceae	Tannenklee	Anthyllis
Seidenpflanzengewächse	Asclepiadaceae	Taro	Colocasia
Sellerie.....	Apium	Taubnessel.....	Lamium
Senf(Gelb -).....	Sinapsis	Tausendschön.....	Bellis
—(Sarepta -).....	Brassica	Tee	Camellia
—(Schwarzer)	Brassica	-strauchgewächse.....	Theaceae
—(Weißer)	Sinapis	Teff.....	Eragrostis
Serradella.....	Ornithopus	Thymian	Thymus
Silberbaumgewächse	Proteaceae	Timothe	Phleum
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Tollkirsche	Atropa
Sojabohne	Glycine	Tomate	Lycopersicon,Solanum
Sommeraster	Callistephus	—(Baum -)	Cyphomandra
Sonnenblume	Helianthus	Tomatillo	Physalis
-hut	Rudbeckia	Topinambur	Helianthus
-taugewächse	Droseraceae	Träuschlinge.....	Strophariaceae
Spaltkölbchen(Chinesiche)	Schizandra	Trespe.....	Bromus
Spargel.....	Asparagus	Trompetenbaumgewächse	Bignoniaceae
-bohne.....	Vigna	Tropenwurz	Alocasia
-kohl	Brassica	Tulpe	Tulipa
Spelz.....	Triticum	Tulpenbaumgewächse	Magnoliaceae
Sperrkrautgewächse.....	Polemoniaceae	Tüpfelfarn.....	Polypodium
Spießtanne	Cunninghamia	Ulme.....	Ulmus
Spinat.....	Spinacia	UngarischeWicke	Vicia
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
Spitzahorn.....	Acer	Veilchen	Viola
Springkraut	Impatiens	—(Alpen -).....	Cyclamen
-gewächse	Balsaminaceae	—(Usambara -).....	Saintpaulia
Sprossenbrokkoli.....	Brassica	Vergißmeinnicht.....	Myosotis
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Veronika(Strauch -).....	Hebe
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Vogelmilch.....	Ornithogalum
Stechapfel	Datura	Wacholder.....	Juniperus
-palme.....	Ilex	Waldrebe	Clematis
-palmengewächse.....	Aquifoliaceae	Walnuß	Juglans
Steinbrechgewächse.....	Saxifragaceae	Wasserblattgewächse	Hydrophyllaceae
-klee.....	Melilotus	-dost.....	Eupatorium
-rich(Duft -).....	Lobularia	-melone.....	Citrullus
SternvonBethlehem	Ornithogalum	-nußgewächse	Trapaceae
Stiefmütterchen.....	Viola		
Stockmalve	Alcea		

Weichweizen	Triticum	Wolfsmilchgewächse.....	Euphorbiaceae
Weide	Salix	Wollbaumgewächse.....	Bombacaceae
Weidelgras.....	Lolium	Wunderbaum.....	Ricinus
Weiderichgewächse.....	Lythraceae	-baumstrauch.....	Codiaeum
Weigelia	Diervilla, Weigela	-blumengewächse	Nyctaginaceae
Weihnachtskaktus.....	Schlumbergera, Zygocactus	WeißerSenf	Sinapis
-stern.....	Euphorbia	Yamswurzel.....	Dioscoreaceae
Weinrebengewächse	Vitaceae	Yuzu.....	Citrus
Weißklee	Trifolium	Zaubernußgewächse	Hamamelidaceae
-kraut	Brassica	Zedrachbaum.....	Melia
WeißerSenf	Sinapis	Zichorie	Cichorium
Weizen.....	Triticum	Zistrosengewächse.....	Cistaceae
Weizen(Buch -)	Fagopyrum	Zitterpappel	Populus
—(Hart -).....	Triticum	Zitrone.....	Citrus
—(Weich -)	Triticum	Zitronenmelisse	Melissa
WestindischeBaumwolle	Gossypium	Zitrus	Citrus
Wicke	Vicia	Zottelwicke.....	Vicia
—(Kron -).....	Coronilla	Zucchini	Cucurbita
—(Narbonner)	Vicia	Zuckerapfel	Annona
—(Saat -).....	Vicia	-rohr.....	Saccharum
—(Ungarische)	Vicia	-rübe	Beta
—(Wohlrinchende)	Lathyrus	Zwerhirse(Abessinische)	Eragrostis
—(Zottel -)	Vicia	Zwiebel.....	Allium
Wickelwurz	Bergenia	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
Widerstoß	Limonium	Zypresse(Arizona -).....	Cupressus
Wiesenfuchsschwanz.....	Alopecurus	—(Besensommer -)	Kochia
Winde(Purpur -)	Pharbitis	—(Duprez)	Cupressus
Windengewächse.....	Convolvulaceae	—(Echte)	Cupressus
Windröschen.....	Anemone	—(Leyland)	xCupressocyparis
Winterblüte.....	Chimonanthus	—(Schein -).....	Chamaecyparis
Wirsing.....	Brassica		
WohlrinchendeWicke	Lathyrus		

INDEX OF SPANISH COMMON NAMES / INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ESPAGNOLS /
VERZEICHNIS DER SPANISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN /
ÍNDICE DE NOMBRES COMUNES ESPAÑOLES

Abedul	Betula	Árbol tomate	Cyphomandra
Abeto	Abies, Picea	Arbusto ardiente	Pyracantha
—de China	Cunninghamia	Arce	Acer
—de Douglas	Pseudotsuga	Aristolouquia	Aristolochia
Acacia	Acacia	Arizónica	Cupressus
—(Falso)	Robinia	Arvejo	Pisum
Acebo	Ilex	Arroz	Oryza
Acederacomún	Rumex	Avedel paraíso	Strelitzia
Acelga	Beta	Avellanera	Corylus
Achicoria	Cichorium	Avellano	Corylus
Achira	Canna	Avena	Avena
Achita	Amaranthus	—alta	Arrhenatherum
Adelfa	Nerium	—amarilla	Trisetum
Adormidera	Papaver	—desnuda	Avena
Agrazón	Ribes	—elevata	Arrhenatherum
Agrifolio	Ilex	—roja	Avena
Aguacate	Persea	Azafrán	Crocus
Aguaturma	Helianthus	—bastardo	Carthamus
Aíradecésped	Deschampsia	Azalea	Rhododendron
Ajedreacomún	Satureja	Azufaino	Zizyphus
Ajo	Allium	Babaco	Carica
Alamo	Populus	Badea	Passiflora
Alazor	Carthamus	Ballico	Lolium
Albahaca	Ocimum	Balsamina	Impatiens
Albaricoquero	Prunus	Bambú	Bambusa
Alberjón	Vicia	—gigante	Dendrocalmus
Albolga	Trigonella	Banano	Musa
Alcachofa	Cynara	Batata	Ipomoea
Alcaravera	Carum	Belesa	Plumbago
Alerce	Larix	Belladona	Atropa
Alfalfa	Medicago	Bérbero	Berberis
Alfofa	Trigonella	Berenjena	Solanum
Alfóncigo	Pistacia	Berrod jardín	Lepidium
Alforfón	Fagopyrum	Bersim	Trifolium
Algodón	Gossypium	Bicho	Cassia, Senna
—de la Indias occidentales	Gossypium	Bocadedragón	Antirrhinum
Alhelí	Cheiranthus, Matthiola	Bolodenieve	Viburnum
Alhelicillo	Lobularia	Bonetero	Euonymus
Alholva	Trigonella	Bonitadenieve	Symphoricarpos
Almendro	Amygdalus, Prunus	Borraja	Borago
Almoradux	Origanum	Botón de oro	Ranunculus
Almorta	Lathyrus	Brezo	Calluna, Erica
Alpiste	Phalaris	Brócoli	Brassica
Alpistera	Phalaris	Bromo	Bromus
Altarreina	Achillea	Bruscacimarrona	Cassia, Senna
Altramuz	Lupinus	Brusco	Ruscus
Alubia	Phaseolus	Buganvilla	Bougainvillea
Amapola	Papaver	Cacahuete	Arachis
—de California	Eschscholzia	Cafeto	Coffea
Amaranto	Amaranthus, Celosia	Cala	Zantedeschia
Amarilis	Hippeastrum	Calabacín	Cucurbita
Amelanquier	Aronia	Calabaza	Cucurbita
Anapelo	Aconitum	Camomila	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Apio	Apium	Cañade azúcar	Saccharum
—demontaña	Levisticum	Cañamo	Cannabis
Apirrábano	Apium	Cañuela	Festuca
Aquilea	Achillea	Canillero	Sambucus
Arándano	Vaccinium	Capuchina	Tropaeolum
Arañuela	Nigella		

Caqui	Diospyros	Crisantemo	Chrysanthemum,
Carambolo	Averrhoa		Dendranthema
Cardo	Cynara	Croton	Codiaeum
—corredor	Eryngium	Chalote	Allium
—deMaría	Silybum	Champiñón	Agaricus
—santo	Cnicus	Chicharracha	Lathyrus
Carmelita	Tropaeolum	Chirimoyo	Annona
Carraspique	Iberis	Chirivía	Pastinaca
Cartamo	Carthamus	Chopo	Populus
Casis	Ribes	Dactilo	Dactylis
Castaña	Castanea	Dalia	Dahlia
—chino	Castanea	Damasquina	Tagetes
—deIndias	Aesculus	Dana	Setaria
Caucho	Ficus	Datilera	Phoenix
Caupí	Vigna	Dentelaria	Plumbago
Cebada	Hordeum	Digital	Digitalis
Cebadilla	Bromus	Dondiegodedía	Pharbitis
Cebolla	Allium	Drago	Dracaena
Cebolleta	Allium	Durazno	Prunus
Cebollino	Allium	Eléboro	Helleborus
Celidonia	Chelidonium	Encina	Quercus
Celinda	Philadelphus	Eneldo	Anethum
Cenizo	Chenopodium	Enotera	Oenothera
Centeno	Secale	Eringio	Eryngium
Cerecino	Prunus	Escabiosa	Scabiosa
Cerezo	Prunus	Escarola	Cichorium
—ácido	Cerasus, Prunus	Escobón	Chamaecytisus
—deMahoma	Prunus	Escorzonera	Scorzonera
—deSantaLucía	Prunus	Esparceta	Onobrychis
—dulce	Cerasus, Prunus	Espárrago	Asparagus
—silvestre	Cornus	Espelta	Triticum
Ciclamen	Cyclamen	Espinasanta	Euphorbia
Cilantro	Coriandrum	Espinaca	Spinacia
Cincoenrama	PotentillaL	Espinodefuego	Pyracantha
Ciprés	Cupressus	Espuellodecaballero	Delphinium
—deverano	Kochia	Estrellademar	Agapanthus
Cirolero	Prunus	Eucalipto	Eucalyptus
Ciruelo	Prunus	Evónimo	Euonymus
—americano	Prunus	Falsoacacia	Robinia
Citricos	Citrus	—índigo	Amorpha
Cive	Allium	Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa
Clavel	Dianthus	Filodendron	Philodendron
—delasIndias	Tagetes	Fleo	Phleum
Clavelón	Tagetes	FlordePascua	Euphorbia
Clemátide	Clematis	—depelitre	Chrysanthemum
Cohombro	Cucumis	Flox	Phlox
Col	Brassica	Frambueso	Rubus
Coladeporro	Cynosurus	Fresa	Fragaria
—dezorra	Alopecurus	Fresia	Freesia
Coletuymulticolor	Coronilla	Fresno	Fraxinus
Coliflor	Brassica	Frijol	Phaseolus
Colinabo	Brassica	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Colirrábano	Brassica	Garbanzo	Cicer
Colza	Brassica	Gayombo	Spartium
Compuestas	Asteraceae, Compositae	Genciana	Gentiana
Consolidareal	Delphinium	Geranio	Pelargonium
Copadeoro	Eschscholzia	Ginkgo	Ginkgo
Copetillo	Tagetes	Ginseng	Panax
Corazoncillo	Hypericum	Gipsófila	Gypsophila
Coriandro	Coriandrum	Girasol	Helianthus
Cornejo	Cornus	Gloxínea	Sinningia
Coronillablanca	Melilotus		
Crestadegallos	Celosia		

Godetia	Clarkia	Lirio.....	Iris,Lilium
Golondrina	Chelidonium	Lombarda	Brassica
GramadeBermuda	Cynodon	Loto	Lotus
Granadilla(real)	Passiflora	Lupinina	Medicago
Grosellero	Ribes	Lupino	Lupinus
Guayabo	Psidium	Lúpulo	Humulus
Guillomo.....	Amelanchier	M adreselva.....	Lonicera
Guindo.....	Cerasus,Prunus	Magarza.....	Chrysanthemum, Tanacetum
Guinjo.....	Zizyphus	Maíz	Zea
Guisante.....	Pisum	Malvaloca.....	Alcea
—deolor	Lathyrus	Malvarrosa	Alcea
—deverdeo	Pisum	Mandarino	Citrus
—forrajero	Pisum	Mango	Mangifera
H aba	Vicia	Maní	Arachis
—loca	Vicia	Manzanilla.....	Chamaemelum, Matricaria
Haboncillo	Vicia	Manzano.....	Malus
Helechodefronda sensiformes ..	Nephrolepis	Maravilla	Calendula
Hiedra	Hedera	Margarita.....	Chrysanthemum
Hierbacana	Senecio	—(Reina)	Aster
—cinta	Phalaris	Mariposa	Buddleja
—deGuinea	Panicum	Mastuerzo.....	Lepidium
—deloscanónigos	Valerianella	Mejorana	Origanum
—deRhodes	Chloris	Melocotonero	Prunus
—deSanJuan	Hypericum	Melón	Cucumis,Melo
—delasno	Oenothera	Membrillero	Cydonia
Higuera	Ficus	—japonés	Chaenomeles
Hinojo.....	Foeniculum	Menta	Mentha
Hirundinaria	Chelidonium	Mielga	Medicago
Hortensia	Hydrangea	Mijo.....	Panicum
I ndigo(Falso)	Amorpha	Milenrama	Achillea
J acinto	Hyacinthus	Milhojas	Achillea
Jazmín.....	Jasminum	Mirabel	Kochia
Jengibre	Zingiber	Mirobolán.....	Prunus
Jeringuilla	Philadelphus	Mirtillo	Vaccinium
Jinjolero.....	Zizyphus	Mollar.....	Cerasus,Prunus
Jjoba	Simmondsia	Mocodepavo	Amaranthus
Judía	Phaseolus	Mostazablanca	Sinapis
—común	Phaseolus	—deSarepta	Brassica
—deEspaña	Phaseolus	—negra	Brassica
—devaca	Vigna	Mostajo	Sorbus
—escarlata	Phaseolus	Mostellar	Sorbus
Junquillo	Narcissus	Mundo	Viburnum
Jusbarba.....	Ruscus	N abina	Brassica
K ivi.....	Actinidia	Nabo	Brassica
Kumquat.....	Fortunella	Ñame	Dioscorea
L árice	Larix	Naranja.....	Citrus
Laurelcerezo	Prunus	Narciso	Narcissus
—rosa	Nerium	Nectarina.....	Prunus
Lavanda	Lavandula	NisperodelJapón	Eriobotrya
Lavandula	Lavandula	Nochizo	Corylus
Lechedegallina	Ornithogalum	Nogal.....	Juglans
Lechuga	Lactuca	—pacanero	Carya
—decampo	Valerianella	O livo	Olea
Lenteja.....	Lens	Olmo	Ulmus
Lepidio	Lepidium	Onagra.....	Oenothera
Lichi	Litchi	Orégano.....	Origanum
Lila	Syringa	Ortigamuerta	Lamium
Limón	Citrus	P almadatilero	Phoenix
Limonero	Citrus	Palmeradatilera	Phoenix
Lino	Linum	Pandepájaros	Senecio
—deNuevaZelanda	Phormium		

Panizo.....	Pennisetum,Setaria	Sanguino.....	Cornus
Papa.....	Solanum	Sauce.....	Salix
Papayo.....	Carica	Saúco.....	Sambucus
Paraiso.....	Melia	Serbal.....	Sorbus
Pasiflora.....	Passiflora	Serradella.....	Ornithopus
Pasionaria.....	Passiflora	Siempreviva.....	Helichrysum
Pastodebúfalo.....	Cenchrus	Soja.....	Glycine
—li món.....	Eragrostis	Sorgo.....	Sorghum
—nandi.....	Setaria	Statice.....	Limonium
Pastoquilla.....	Agrostis	Tabaco.....	Nicotiana
Patata.....	Solanum	Tagasastes.....	Chamaecytisus
—decaña.....	Helianthus	Tangelo.....	Citrus
—dulce.....	Ipomoea	Tangor.....	Citrus
Pecán.....	Carya	Te.....	Camellia
Pensamiento.....	Viola	Tef.....	Eragrostis
Peonía.....	Paeonia	Tejo.....	Taxus
Pepino.....	Cucumis,Solanum	Tilo.....	Tilia
Peral.....	Pyrus	Todaespecia.....	Nigella
Peramelón.....	Solanum	Tomate.....	Lycopersicon,Solanum
Perejil.....	Petroselinum	Tomillo.....	Thymus
Perifollo.....	Anthriscus	Topinambur.....	Helianthus
Perilla.....	Perilla	Toronjo.....	Citrus
Perpetua.....	Helichrysum	Trébol.....	Trifolium
Piedepájaro.....	Ornithopus	—blanco.....	Trifolium
Pimienta.....	Capsicum	—deAlejandría.....	Trifolium
Pino.....	Pinus	—dePersia.....	Trifolium
Piña.....	Ananas	—deSantaMaría.....	Melilotus
Piorno.....	Spartium	—encarnado.....	Trifolium
Piperita.....	Mentha	—híbrido.....	Trifolium
Pipirigallo.....	Onobrychis	—subterráneo.....	Trifolium
Pistachero.....	Pistacia	—violeta.....	Trifolium
Plátano.....	Musa	Trigo.....	Triticum
Polipodio.....	Polypodium	Triguillo.....	Bromus
Pomelo.....	Citrus	Trinitaria.....	Viola
Poroto.....	Phaseolus	Triticale.....	Triticosecale
Primavera.....	Primula	Tulipán.....	Tulipa
Puerro.....	Allium	Tuya.....	Thuja
Quinquefolio.....	Potentilla	Uvacrespa.....	Ribes
Quinoa.....	Chenopodium	Varadeoro.....	Solidago
Rabanillo.....	Raphanus	—deSanJosé.....	Solidago
Rabanito.....	Raphanus	Vellorita.....	Bellis
Rábano.....	Raphanus	Verónica.....	Hebe
—salvaje.....	Armoracia	Veza.....	Vicia
Rabillodecordero.....	Phalaris	Viburno.....	Viburnum
Rascamoño.....	Zinnia	Vid.....	Vitis
Raygrás.....	Lolium	Violeta.....	Viola
ReinaMargarita.....	Aster	Vulneraria.....	Anthyllis
Remolacha.....	Beta	Vulpino.....	Alopecurus
Repollo.....	Brassica	Yuzu.....	Citrus
Roble.....	Quercus	Zacatedebúfalo.....	Cenchrus
Rododendro.....	Rhododendron	Zanahoria.....	Daucus
Romero.....	Rosmarinus	Zapallo.....	Cucurbita
Rosal.....	Rosa	Zarza.....	Rubus
Rosmarino.....	Rosmarinus	Zulla.....	Hedysarum
Rudainglesa.....	Coronilla	Zuzón.....	Senecio
Ruibarbo.....	Rheum		
Rusco.....	Ruscus		
Salsifñegro.....	Scorzonera		[Endofdocument
Saltaojos.....	Paeonia		Findudocument/
Sandía.....	Citrullus		EndedesDokuments/
Sambuho.....	Sambucus		Findeldocumento]
Sangüeso.....	Rubus		